



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
<b>vs.</b>	Related Cases:
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number: (Date File Stamp)
Respondent's DOB: Age: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: Height: Eye Color: Weight: (Identifying information for use by Law Enforcement)  Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Respondent's Work Address:  Work Phone Number: Work Hours: Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:  Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common <input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together <input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature <input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy <input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____

### Ex Parte Order of Protection - Adult

#### The State of Missouri to Respondent:

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection against you. Pursuant to sections 455.035 to 455.045, RSMo, the court finds that there is an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, including danger to Petitioner's pet(s), stalking, or sexual assault to Petitioner by you or there is other good cause to issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection.

**Therefore, the court orders that you, \_\_\_\_\_, Respondent, not:**

- ☐ Commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, molesting, sexual assault, or disturbing the peace of Petitioner wherever Petitioner may be found. [01 & 04]
- ☐ Abuse or threaten to abuse Petitioner's pet(s).
- ☐ Enter or stay upon the premises wherever Petitioner may reside, place of employment or school located at (unless disclosure waived) \_\_\_\_\_. [04]
- ☐ Be within \_\_\_\_\_ (distance) of Petitioner.
- ☐ Communicate with Petitioner in any manner or through any medium. [05]
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_. [08]

**It is further ordered that:** Custody of the minor children shall be awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Person Awarded Custody</u> [Respondent-06, Petitioner-09]
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

(Attach additional sheets if necessary)

The possession of the following pet(s) is awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**It is further ordered that:**

---

---

---

**Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at Petitioner's residence.**

**The hearing of this cause will be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).**

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Commissioner

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Visit [www.courts.mo.gov](http://www.courts.mo.gov) for more information regarding orders of protections.**

### **Notice to Respondent**

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.010 to 455.085, RSMo, shall be to protect Petitioner from domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure Petitioner's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, molesting, stalking, sexual assault, or disturbing the peace of Petitioner, including violence against a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the premises of the dwelling unit of Petitioner;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with Petitioner in any manner or through any medium.
4. Award custody of any minor children;
5. Establish a visitation schedule that is in the best interests of the child(ren);
6. Award child support and/or maintenance to Petitioner;
7. Order you to pay Petitioner's rent or mortgage;
8. Order Petitioner be given temporary possession of specified personal property, such as automobiles, checkbooks, keys, and other personal effects;
9. Prohibit you from transferring, encumbering, or otherwise disposing of specified property mutually owned or leased by the parties;
10. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help batterers stop violent behavior or to participate in a substance abuse treatment program;
11. Order you to pay for housing and/or other services provided to Petitioner by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order you to pay court costs;
13. Order you to pay the cost of medical treatment and/or services provided to Petitioner as a result of injuries sustained by an act of domestic violence committed by you;
14. Award possession and care of any pet(s), along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet(s);
15. Order a wireless service provide to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service account holder;
16. Order you to make an assignment of earnings or other income;
17. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Order and a copy of the Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the order and the petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order and petition were served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order and the petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order and the petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the petition and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult**

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number:																														
Petitioner: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	MSHP Number:																														
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:																														
	Related Cases:																														
Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): _____ vs. _____	Respondent Identifiers: (Date File Stamp)																														
Respondent: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> Address _____ _____ _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"><tr><td style="width: 15%;">SEX</td><td style="width: 15%;">RACE</td><td style="width: 15%;">DOB</td><td style="width: 15%;">HT</td><td style="width: 15%;">WT</td></tr><tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr><tr><td>HAIR</td><td>EYES</td><td colspan="3">SOCIAL SECURITY # (last four digits)</td></tr><tr><td> </td><td> </td><td colspan="3"> </td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">DRIVERS LICENSE #</td><td>STATE</td><td colspan="2">EXP DATE</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2"> </td><td> </td><td colspan="2"> </td></tr></table>	SEX	RACE	DOB	HT	WT						HAIR	EYES	SOCIAL SECURITY # (last four digits)								DRIVERS LICENSE #		STATE	EXP DATE						
	SEX	RACE	DOB	HT	WT																										
	HAIR	EYES	SOCIAL SECURITY # (last four digits)																												
DRIVERS LICENSE #		STATE	EXP DATE																												
Distinguishing Features _____ _____																															
<b>CAUTION:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Concealed Carry Permit Holder																															
Appearances: <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent Fails to Appear <input type="checkbox"/> GAL <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner's Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent's Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____																															
<b>This Judgment shall be effective until: _____, 20__</b> <b>ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER</b> <b>Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at Petitioner's residence.</b> <b>Visit <a href="http://www.courts.mo.gov">www.courts.mo.gov</a> for more information regarding orders of protections.</b>																															
<b>I. JURISDICTION &amp; NOTICE</b>																															
Petitioner has filed a verified petition requesting the issuance of a Judgment of a Full Order of Protection. Pursuant to section 455.015, RSMo, this court hereby finds that it has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter. This court finds that Respondent was provided with reasonable notice and an opportunity to participate and be heard. A copy of the petition, a notice of the date set for the hearing, and the Ex Parte Order of Protection (if issued) were served upon Respondent, as provided by law, at least three days prior to today's hearing.																															
<b>II. ENFORCEABILITY</b>																															
This Judgment meets all the requirements of the Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. Section 2265. This court has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter; Respondent has been given reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard. This order is enforceable in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, all Indian tribal lands, and all United States territories and shall be enforced as if it were an order of that jurisdiction without registration pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 2265.																															
<b>III. FINDINGS</b>																															
This court makes the following finding: <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence adduced. Upon due consideration of the matter, this court finds, pursuant to section 455.040, RSMo, that Petitioner has proven allegations of domestic violence, stalking, and/or sexual assault against Respondent and Respondent cannot show that his or her actions alleged to constitute abuse were otherwise justified under the law. This court, therefore, orders and finds the following as described in Section IV below. <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner and Respondent submit a proposed Consent Judgment to this court. Pursuant to the parties' request, this court orders and finds the following as described in Section IV below. This court finds that Respondent's relationship to Petitioner is as follows: <input type="checkbox"/> <b>A.</b> Is current or former spouse* <input type="checkbox"/> <b>B.</b> Has child(ren) in common* <input type="checkbox"/> <b>C.</b> Reside(d) together* <input type="checkbox"/> <b>D.</b> (Is/was) related by blood/marriage <input type="checkbox"/> <b>E.</b> Romantic/intimate social relationship <input type="checkbox"/> <b>F.</b> None (stalking or sexual assault alleged) <input type="checkbox"/> This court further finds that Respondent represents a credible threat to the safety of Petitioner.* * See Section VI Firearms.																															

- ☐ This court finds that Respondent poses a serious danger to the physical or mental health of Petitioner or of a minor household member of Petitioner. This court considered all relevant evidence including, but not limited to:
- The weight of the evidence;
  - Respondent's history of inflicting or causing physical harm, bodily injury, or assault;
  - Respondent's history of stalking or causing fear of physical harm, bodily injury, or assault on Petitioner or a minor household member of Petitioner;
  - Respondent's criminal record;
  - Whether any prior full orders of adult or child protection have been issued against Respondent;
  - Whether Respondent has been found guilty of any dangerous felony under Missouri law; and
  - Whether Respondent violated any term or terms of probation or parole or violated any term of a prior full or temporary order of protection and which violated terms were intended to protect Petitioner or a minor household member of Petitioner.

Specific findings: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

#### IV. TERMS (Only Checked Provisions Apply)

##### The court orders:

- ☐ This Judgment of the Full Order of Protection replaces and supersedes the Ex Parte (Temporary) Order of Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of the termination of that Order.
- ☐ This Judgment renews the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection entered on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of the extension of that Judgment.

##### A. CONTACT

- ☐ 1. Respondent **SHALL NOT COMMUNICATE** with Petitioner, in any manner or through any medium. The use of third parties (including children) to communicate is strictly prohibited. [05]
- ☐ 2. Respondent **shall not** commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, molesting, stalking, sexual assault, or disturbing the peace of Petitioner wherever Petitioner may be found. [01 & 04]
- ☐ 3. Respondent **shall not** abuse or threaten to abuse Petitioner's pet(s).
- ☐ 4. Respondent **shall not** harass, stalk or threaten Petitioner or engage in other conduct that would place Petitioner in reasonable fear of bodily injury to Petitioner.\*
- ☐ 5. Respondent **shall not** use, attempt to use, or threaten to use physical force against Petitioner that would reasonably cause bodily injury.\* [01]

\* See Section VI Firearms.

***It is no defense for Respondent to contact Petitioner in response to Petitioner's making or attempting to make an initial contact with Respondent. Respondent may not return Petitioner's telephone calls, emails, text messages, or other forms of communication (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.***

##### B. RESTRICTIONS

- ☐ 1. Petitioner is granted exclusive possession of the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (located at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_). Respondent shall immediately vacate and/or shall not enter upon the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (or the residence located at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_). Further, Respondent shall not knowingly enter upon the premises of any future residence of Petitioner. **RESPONDENT IS FORBIDDEN TO ENTER OR STAY AT PETITIONER'S RESIDENCE.** [03 & 04]
- ☐ 2. Respondent may enter Petitioner's residence located as listed above only on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), for the purpose of removing his/her clothing, toiletries, tools of trade and the following personal property \_\_\_\_\_. Respondent must be accompanied by a law enforcement officer.
- ☐ 3. This court finds that, in order to ensure Petitioner's safety, Respondent shall not: [04]
- ☐ Enter onto the premises of Petitioner's school, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
  - ☐ Enter onto the premises of Petitioner's place of employment, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
  - ☐ Come within \_\_\_\_\_ feet of Petitioner.
  - ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 4. Respondent shall not take, hide, transfer, sell, damage, encumber or otherwise dispose of property mutually owned or leased with Petitioner: \_\_\_\_\_. [08]

- ☐ 5. Petitioner shall receive temporary possession of the personal property.
- ☐ 6. Petitioner is granted the possession and use of the following vehicle(s): \_\_\_\_\_.

**Respondent must not be present in the restricted locations at any time unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment.**

### C. CUSTODY

- ☐ 1. The parties have no unemancipated children in common.
- ☐ 2. A prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made. Therefore, pursuant to section 455.050.3(1), RSMo, this court cannot change the previous custodial arrangements through this Judgment.
- ☐ 3. No prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made. Custody of the children shall be awarded as follows:

Child's Name

Person Awarded Custody [Respondent-06, Petitioner-09]

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ 4. A visitation schedule shall be established for ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent [06] as follows: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 5. The parties shall exchange the minor child(ren) for visitation at \_\_\_\_\_.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve child custody issues. (Section 455.060, RSMo)**

### D. SUPPORT

#### 1. Child Support

- ☐ The Form 14 (Child Support Calculation Guidelines Worksheet) is attached and recommends that ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner pay ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per month (Pursuant to Rule 88.01).

**(Only Checked Provision(s) Apply)**

- ☐ a. This court finds that the Form 14 amount is unjust and inappropriate. Accordingly, ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner must pay ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. This court finds that child support should be in accordance with the attached Form 14 amount and orders that ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner pay ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

#### 2. Maintenance

- ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner shall pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week in maintenance to ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

#### 3. Other Support

- ☐ a. Respondent shall pay the rent or mortgage payments on the residence occupied by Petitioner in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_ with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. Respondent shall pay for housing or other services provided to Petitioner by a shelter for victims of domestic violence in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_ with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ c. Respondent shall pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to Petitioner for out-of-pocket losses (which can include medical, dental, relocation and moving expenses; counseling costs; loss of earnings; and costs of repair or replacement of real or personal property) sustained by an act/acts of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

#### 4. Income Assignment

- ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner shall execute an income assignment in favor of ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent for: ☐ child support ☐ maintenance.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve support issues. (Section 455.060, RSMo)**

**E. COUNSELING/TREATMENT**

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall participate in a court approved counseling program(s) for ☐ batterers and/or ☐ substance abuse treatment at \_\_\_\_\_ beginning on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

**F. CONCEALED CARRY PERMIT** (Pursuant to section 571.104, RSMo)

If Respondent has a concealed carry permit, he/she must immediately surrender the permit to this court.

**G. OTHER CONDITIONS OR RELIEF ORDERED:**

- ☐ 1. Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record to be closed to the public.
- ☐ 2. Petitioner to be transferred existing wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibility from Respondent. See attached Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum.
- ☐ 3. Possession and care of Petitioner's pet(s) awarded as follows: \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Respondent shall pay to Petitioner \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to cover medical costs that resulted from abuse of the pet(s).
- ☐ 4. \_\_\_\_\_

**H. COSTS/FEEES**

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall pay to ☐ Petitioner ☐ Attorney of Petitioner attorney fees in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 2. Respondent shall pay the Guardian ad Litem's attorney fees in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 3. Respondent shall pay the following court costs: \_\_\_\_\_.

**I. COMPLIANCE REVIEW DATE**

- ☐ 1. Respondent must return to court on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. to demonstrate compliance with this court's Judgment. Petitioner need not return to court to enforce this Judgment.

**V. DURATION**

**This Judgment shall be effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless sooner terminated or extended by this court.**

- ☐ **This court finds that it is in the parties' best interests that this Order shall be automatically renewed for any term of renewal of a full order of protection, making this Order effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration.**

**VI. FIREARMS**

- ☐ The court finds that:
- a. as a result of a hearing at which Respondent received notice and had an opportunity to participate; and,
  - b. Respondent is a spouse, former spouse, is or was cohabitating, or has a child in common with Petitioner; and,
  - c. Respondent is a credible threat to the physical safety of, or is explicitly prohibited within this Order from the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force that would reasonably be expected to cause bodily injury against Petitioner; and,
  - d. Respondent is restricted from harassing, stalking or threatening Petitioner, the child they have in common or a child of Petitioner's partner, or from engaging in any conduct that would place Petitioner in reasonable fear of bodily injury to him or herself, the child in common, or child of Petitioner's partner.

**THEREFORE, FEDERAL LAW PROHIBITS RESPONDENT FROM POSSESSING, SHIPPING, TRANSPORTING AND/OR RECEIVING ANY FIREARM FOR THE DURATION OF THIS JUDGMENT [SEE 18 U.S.C. SECTION 922(g)(8)].**

**VII. MODIFICATION OF JUDGMENT**

**The parties cannot change the terms of this Judgment on their own.** This Judgment may only be modified by this court.

**VIII. NOTIFICATION OF JUDGMENT OF FULL ORDER TO RESPONDENT**

This Judgment is to be provided to Respondent by: ☐ hand delivery (in court) ☐ personal service ☐ certified mail.

**FOR CONSENT JUDGMENT ONLY**

Respondent's consent is not to be considered an admission that the allegations contained in the Petition are true; however, Respondent consents to this court's issuance of this Judgment. Respondent acknowledges the receipt of this Judgment of the Full Order of Protection.

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

**Notice of Findings and Recommendations & Notice of Right to Rehearing**

The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

**Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations**

It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge



### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Order at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:  
(Check one)  
☐ delivering a copy of the order to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the order at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name)  
with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and  
is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_  
Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

☐ Respondent's permit has been surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order was served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).  
Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order.  
(use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

☐ Respondent's Missouri concealed carry permit has been surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	vs. Related Cases:	
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:	
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:	
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Work Phone Number:	
Race:	Work Hours:	
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:	
	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____	

### Motion for Renewal of Full Order of Protection - Adult

Petitioner requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and terminates on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) for the reason that:

- ☐ The expiration of the full order will place me in immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault.
- ☐ The circumstances forming the basis for the initial order continue to exist.
- ☐ The following incidents of domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, or abuse of a pet have occurred since the date the petition was filed: \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Other reasons: \_\_\_\_\_

Pursuant to section 455.040, RSMo, Petitioner requests that the court renew the full order of protection for not less than 180 days and not more than one year. A finding by the court of a subsequent act of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault is not required for a renewal order of protection.

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

**NOTICE:** Section 455.030.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Domestic Violence Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence on this motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger you.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address (Optional)

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	vs.	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:		
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:		
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:		
	Related Cases:		
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:		
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:		
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:		
Age:	Work Phone Number:		
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Work Hours:		
Race:			
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M			
Hair Color:			
Height:			
Eye Color:			
Weight:			
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:		
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____		

## Notice of Hearing - Renewal of Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult

### The State of Missouri to Respondent:

Petitioner has filed a verified motion (copy attached) requesting renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection that was issued against you on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection – Adult expires and an Ex Parte Order of Protection has been issued. (copy attached)
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult expires and the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on Petitioner's Motion for Renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Notice, Motion, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).
- ☐ leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Notary Public

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, motion, and order (if issued) was served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

- I am: (check one)
- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, motion, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, motion, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
<b>vs.</b>	Related Cases: (Date File Stamp)
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:
Respondent's DOB: Age: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: Height: Eye Color: Weight: (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement) Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Respondent's Work Address: Work Phone Number: Work Hours: Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:
	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common <input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together <input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature <input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy <input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____

### Notice of Hearing/Summons on Full Order of Protection - Adult

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting an Order of Protection against you. The hearing on the verified petition will be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

### Notice to Respondent

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.010 to 455.085, RSMo, shall be to protect Petitioner from domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure Petitioner's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, molesting, stalking, sexual assault, or disturbing the peace of Petitioner, including violence against a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the premises of the dwelling unit of Petitioner;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with Petitioner in any manner or through any medium;
4. Award custody of any minor children;
5. Establish a visitation schedule that is in the best interests of the child(ren);
6. Award child support and/or maintenance to Petitioner;
7. Order you to pay Petitioner's rent or mortgage;
8. Order Petitioner be given temporary possession of specified personal property, such as automobiles, checkbooks, keys, and other personal effects;

9. Prohibit you from transferring, encumbering, or otherwise disposing of specified property mutually owned or leased by the parties;
10. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help batterers stop violent behavior or to participate in a substance abuse treatment program;
11. Order you to pay for housing and/or other services provided to Petitioner by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order you to pay court costs;
13. Order you to pay the cost of medical treatment and/or services provided to Petitioner as a result of injuries sustained by an act of domestic violence committed by you;
14. Award possession and care of any pet(s), along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet(s);
15. Order a wireless service provide to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service accountholder;
16. Order you to make an assignment of earnings or other income;
17. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Notice/Summons and the Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).

☐ leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of  
\_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of  
age residing therein.

☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice/summons and petition were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice/summons and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice/summons and petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice/summons and petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice/summons and petition and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Petition for Order of Protection - Adult

**Notice to Petitioner: Respondent will receive a copy of this petition with service.**

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
vs.	Related Cases:	
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:	
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:	
Age:		
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Work Phone Number:	
Race:	Work Hours:	
Hair Color:		
Eye Color:	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:	
(Identifying information for use by Law Enforcement)		
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____	

### I. PETITIONER INFORMATION

1. I am Petitioner and ☐ at least 17 years of age ☐ under 17 but emancipated
2. I reside in \_\_\_\_\_ (city), \_\_\_\_\_ (state),  
in the County of \_\_\_\_\_.

### II. RESPONDENT INFORMATION

3. Respondent is ☐ at least 17 years of age or emancipated ☐ under 17
4. Respondent may be found in \_\_\_\_\_ (city), \_\_\_\_\_ (state),  
in the County of \_\_\_\_\_.

### III. LOCATION WHERE DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, STALKING, OR SEXUAL ASSAULT OCCURRED

5. An act of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address),  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city), \_\_\_\_\_ (state), in the County of \_\_\_\_\_.

### IV. COMPLETE FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PETITION ONLY

#### Relationship with Respondent

6. Respondent and I: (check one or more)
- ☐ reside together.
- ☐ previously resided together at \_\_\_\_\_ (address),  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city), \_\_\_\_\_ (state), in the  
County of \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ never resided together.



**Residency**

7. The residence in which I live is: (check one or more)

- ☐ jointly owned, leased or rented or jointly occupied by Respondent and me.  
☐ owned, leased, rented or occupied by me.  
☐ jointly owned, leased, rented or occupied by me and someone other than Respondent.  
☐ owned, leased, rented or occupied by someone else, and Respondent is my spouse.  
☐ jointly occupied by me and another person, and Respondent has no property interest therein.

**Custody**

List only the children that Petitioner and Respondent have in common. The court cannot change custody if a prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made.

8. It is in the best interest of the minor children that custody be awarded as follows:

	<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>SSN (last 4 digits only)</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Address</u> (If other than Petitioner)
1.	_____	_____	_____	_____
2.	_____	_____	_____	_____
3.	_____	_____	_____	_____
4.	_____	_____	_____	_____
5.	_____	_____	_____	_____

	<u>Who did each Child reside with during last six months</u>	<u>Persons to Receive Custody</u>	<u>Custody</u> (check one or both)	
			<u>Temporary</u>	<u>Full</u>
1.	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2.	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3.	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4.	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5.	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

(If necessary, attach additional sheets.)

**V. COMPLETE FOR STALKING OR SEXUAL ASSAULT PETITION ONLY**

9. Respondent is stalking or sexually assaulting me. Explain relationship (example: co-workers, neighbors, etc.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**VI. COMPLETE FOR ALL CASES**

10. Indicate any prior or pending custody court cases before, or orders entered by, this court or any other court involving the following parties. Indicate the case numbers.

(If none, so state):

- a. Petitioner \_\_\_\_\_  
b. Respondent \_\_\_\_\_  
c. Children (identified in item 9) \_\_\_\_\_

**Acts Committed by Respondent:**

11. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> caused or attempted to cause me physical harm                              | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulted me             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> placed or attempted to place me in apprehension of immediate physical harm | <input type="checkbox"/> unlawfully imprisoned me          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> coerced me   | <input type="checkbox"/> followed me from place to place   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalked me   | <input type="checkbox"/> abused my pet(s)                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> harassed me  | <input type="checkbox"/> threatened to do any of the above |

by the following act(s): (Include the most recent date(s) of each act described.)

---

---

---

12. I am afraid of Respondent and there is an immediate and present danger of domestic violence to me or other good cause for an emergency temporary order of protection because: (describe)

---

---

---

13. ☐ Photographs/Exhibits are filed as evidence of my injuries.

## VII. PETITIONER'S REQUESTS

14. Pursuant to sections 455.010 - 455.085, RSMo, it is requested that the court issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection restraining Respondent from: (check all that apply)

- ☐ committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of Petitioner wherever Petitioner may be found.  
☐ abusing or threatening to abuse Petitioner's pet(s).  
☐ stalking Petitioner.  
☐ entering the dwelling of Petitioner located at (see notice below) \_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ entering the premises of Petitioner's school, located at \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ entering onto the premises of Petitioner's place of employment, located at \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ come within \_\_\_\_\_ (feet) of Petitioner.  
☐ communicating with Petitioner in any manner or through any medium.  
☐ other: \_\_\_\_\_

### Additional Requests:

It is further requested that, upon the hearing of this cause, the court also issue a Full Order of Protection enjoining Respondent from the above acts for such time as is necessary to protect Petitioner and that the court: (one or more may be selected)

#### Custody

15. ☐ Award custody of the minor child(ren) to ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent.  
16. ☐ Order visitation with the minor child(ren) to ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent as follows:

---

---

#### Child Support/Maintenance

17. ☐ Order ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent to pay child support to ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
(check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.  
18. ☐ Order ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent to pay maintenance to ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
(check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.

#### Other Support

19. ☐ Order Respondent to make or continue to make the rent or mortgage payments in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
(check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month on the residence occupied by Petitioner.  
20. ☐ Order Respondent to pay Petitioner's rent at a residence, other than the residence previously shared with Respondent, in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.  
21. ☐ Order Respondent to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to Petitioner by a shelter for victims of domestic violence.  
22. ☐ Order Respondent to pay the cost of medical treatment or services provided to Petitioner as a result of injuries sustained by an act of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

**Personal Property**

23. ☐ Order Petitioner be given temporary possession of the following personal property:
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_.
24. ☐ Prohibit Respondent from transferring, encumbering, or otherwise disposing of the following property mutually owned or leased with Petitioner:
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_.

**Counseling/Treatment**

25. ☐ Order Respondent to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed for ☐ batterers and/or ☐ substance abuse.

**Costs/Fees**

26. ☐ Order Respondent to pay court costs.
27. ☐ Order Respondent to pay Petitioner's attorney fees.

**Other**

28. ☐ Order the full order of protection issued for one year be automatically renewed unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration of the order.
29. ☐ Petitioner to receive wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibilities from Respondent. (Note: If checked, complete the Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum form.)
30. ☐ Award possession and care of any pet(s), along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet(s).
31. ☐ Order Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record to be closed to the public.
32. ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_.

**VIII. PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE**

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief. **I understand that a copy of this petition will be served on Respondent.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address (Optional)

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

**NOTICE:** Section 455.030.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Domestic Violence Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence on this petition. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger you.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:		(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:		
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:		
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:		
	Related Cases:		

**Adult Abuse Petitioner Information  
(Confidential Record)**

**Petitioner has indicated that disclosure of his or her current address or place of residence may endanger him or her.**

**This information must be maintained as  
Confidential and is for Court Use Only.**

Permanent Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Evening Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Temporary and/or Mailing Address (if different from above):

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Evening Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

**Instructions to Clerk**

**Maintain the closed portion(s) of the record in a sealed manila envelope within the file. The file can be maintained with other open records. If a request is made to review the open portion of the file, the envelope can be removed from the file. Access to the record must be restricted to avoid access to the closed portion of the record.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>	
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	Related Cases:	
<b>vs.</b>		(Date File Stamp)
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:	
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:	
Age:	Work Phone Number:	
SSN (last four digits):	Work Hours:	
Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M		
Hair Color: Height:		
Eye Color: Weight:		
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:	
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy		
<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____		

### Notice to MULES on Foreign Order of Protection - Adult

- ☐ Attached is a copy of a foreign order of protection registered in this court as permitted by section 455.067, RSMo. Please enter this order into MULES.
- ☐ The attached copy of a foreign order of protection was registered in this court on \_\_\_\_\_ (date). Petitioner has notified the court that the foreign order terminated on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) prior to the expiration date on the order. Please cancel this order in MULES.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	Related Cases:	
	vs.	(Date File Stamp)
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:	
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:	
Age:	Work Phone Number:	
SSN (last four digits):	Work Hours:	
Race:	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:
Hair Color:	Height:	
Eye Color:	Weight:	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common <input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together <input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature <input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy <input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)		
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):		

## Affidavit of Foreign Order of Protection - Adult

I am filing my foreign order of protection as permitted by section 455.067, RSMo.

☐ A certified copy of the foreign order of protection is attached. The order is a true and accurate copy and has not been altered.

Subsequent orders affecting foreign order of protection (if any): (Describe below; e.g. divorce order, extension of original protection order, etc.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Order

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Order

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Order

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Address (Optional)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone

**NOTICE:** Section 455.030.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Domestic Violence Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence on this affidavit. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger you.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	Related Cases:	
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:	
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB: SSN (if known, last four digits): Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Respondent's Work Address:	
	Work Phone Number:	
	Work Hours:	
	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common <input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together <input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature <input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy <input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____	

### Motion to Terminate Full Order of Protection - Adult

Petitioner requests termination of the full order of protection entered against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date). Prior to terminating any order of protection, the court may inquire of the petitioner or others in order to determine whether the dismissal is voluntary.

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Petitioner's Signature

#### Judgment of Termination

Pursuant to section 455.060.5, RSMo, the full order of protection is terminated. The court shall forward a copy of this Order to the local law enforcement agency for updating MULES.

#### SO ORDERED:

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge

#### Notice of Findings and Recommendations & Notice of Right to Rehearing

The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Commissioner

#### Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations

It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	vs. Related Cases:	
Respondent:	Respondent's Home Address:	
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:	
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Work Phone Number:	
Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Work Hours:	
	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____	

### Request to Dismiss Petition for Order of Protection - Adult

Petitioner requests dismissal of the Petition for Order of Protection - Adult. The court may inquire of Petitioner or others in order to determine whether the dismissal is voluntary.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

#### Recommendation of Dismissal

On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

#### Judgment of Dismissal

☐ It is hereby ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the foregoing Recommendation entered by the Commissioner is adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

☐ On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

#### Instructions to Clerk

The court shall forward a copy of this Judgment to the local law enforcement agency.





**Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and  
Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult**

455.060, 455.065 RSMo



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
vs.	(Date File Stamp)
Respondent:	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____

### Notice of Hearing – Modification of Full Order of Protection - Adult

The State of Missouri to: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)

An Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult (copy attached) requesting a modification of the Full Order of Protection that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) has been filed.

The hearing on the Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
vs.	Related Cases:
Respondent:	(Date File Stamp)
Alias/Nicknames:	Respondent's Home Address:
	Home Phone Number:
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:
Age:	Work Phone Number:
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Work Hours:
Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:
Hair Color: Height:	
Eye Color: Weight:	
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g. tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:
	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____

## Order to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult was entered in \_\_\_\_\_  
(County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The court finds that a change has occurred in the circumstances of Petitioner, Respondent, or child(ren) and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the parties.

The court orders the following be modified in the full order of protection that was previously entered against Respondent as follows:

- ☐ Installments of maintenance or support: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Custody: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Visitation: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Conditions regarding communication: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Conditions regarding contact: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_.

The court shall issue a new full order of protection with these modifications.

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
vs.	Related Cases:
Respondent:	Petitioner's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Child(ren) in common
	<input type="checkbox"/> Former spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Intimate residing/resided together
	<input type="checkbox"/> Are/were in a continuing social relationship of a romantic/intimate nature
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by blood. Define relationship: _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> Related by marriage. Define relationship: _____
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residing/resided together; no intimacy
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stalking/Sexual Assault. Define relationship: _____

### Notice of Hearing Objection to Automatic Renewal of Full Order of Protection - Adult

The State of Missouri to Petitioner: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)\*\*

Other Address(es) for Service\*\*:

\*\*See Instructions to Clerk

Respondent has filed an objection (copy attached) to the automatic renewal of the Full Order of Protection that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult expires and an Ex Parte Order of Protection has been issued. (copy attached)
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Adult expires and the Judgment Full Order of Protection - Adult remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on Respondent's objection of the renewal of the full order of protection will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

#### Instructions to Clerk

If Petitioner has a confidential address, do NOT include address information on this form. Provide service information to the sheriff or server using a confidential service information document.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be served upon the Petitioner immediately and not less than 3 days prior to the date of the hearing. If Petitioner has a confidential address, do not include the service address on this form.**

I certify that I served this Notice, Objection, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, objection, and order (if issued) were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, objection, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (455.027 RSMo & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) must be served on each Petitioner. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, objection, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
Respondent:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	Related Cases:	

### Service on Petitioner – Sheriff or Server’s Service Instructions - Adult (Confidential Record)

Petitioner has indicated that disclosure of his or her current address or place of residency may endanger him or her. The document(s) must be served on Petitioner at the address listed below. This information must be maintained as confidential.

Petitioner’s Name and Address:

Other Address(es) for Service:

**Service must be served upon Petitioner immediately and not less than 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Notice, Objection, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person-at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, objection, and order (if issued) were served.  
2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

(Seal)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, objection, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Ex Parte Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP12 for two to five children and CP11 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
Protected Child:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Age of Protected Child:	Related Cases: (Date File Stamp)
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ vs.	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____
Respondent:	
Alias/Nicknames:	
Respondent's DOB: _____ Age: _____	Respondent's Home Address:
SSN (if known, last four digits): _____	Home Phone Number:
Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Respondent's Work Address:
Hair Color: _____ Height: _____	Work Phone Number:
Eye Color: _____ Weight: _____	Work Hours:
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	

**The State of Missouri to Respondent:**

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection - Child against you. Pursuant to chapter 455, RSMo, the court finds that there is an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, including danger to the child(ren)'s pet(s), stalking, or sexual assault by you to the child(ren) listed above, or there is other good cause to issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection and that no prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made involving these children.

☐ **In determining that Respondent is excluded from the family home, the court further finds:**

- An Ex Parte Order of Protection is in the best interest of the child(ren) remaining in the home;
- The verified allegations of domestic violence present a substantial risk to the child(ren) unless Respondent is excluded from the family home; and
- A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child(ren) in the absence of Respondent.

**Therefore, the court orders that you, \_\_\_\_\_, Respondent, not:**

- ☐ Commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren). [01]
- ☐ Abuse or threaten to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ Communicate with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by this Order. (See "Special Conditions") [05]
- ☐ Enter the family home, place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_, except as specifically authorized by this Order. (See "Special Conditions") [04]
- ☐ Be within \_\_\_\_\_ (distance) of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_ [08]

**It is further ordered that \_\_\_\_\_ shall be appointed**

- ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate for the child(ren).

**It is further ordered that:** Custody shall be awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Person Awarded Custody</u> [Respondent - 06], [Petitioner - 09]
---------------------	------------	--

_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

The possession of the following pet(s) is awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_.

**Special Conditions:**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_.

**Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at the protected child's residence.**

The hearing of this cause shall be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Commissioner

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Visit [www.courts.mo.gov](http://www.courts.mo.gov) for more information regarding orders of protections.**



### **Notice to Respondent**

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538, RSMo, shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence, including danger to the child's pet(s), stalking, and sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure the child victim's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing domestic violence or sexual assault, threatening to commit domestic violence or sexual assault, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), including abusing or threatening to abuse a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the family home of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by the court;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;
4. Award custody of the minor child(ren);
5. Award visitation;
6. Award child support;
7. Award maintenance to Petitioner;
8. Order you to pay or to continue to pay rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the protected child(ren) if you have a duty to support the protected child(ren) or other dependent household members;
9. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;
10. Order you to pay the costs of your treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren);
11. Order you to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order a wireless service provider to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service account holder.
13. Award possession and care of any pet, along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet;
14. Order you to make an assignment of wages or earnings or other income;
15. Order you to pay court costs;
16. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees, including sums for legal services.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Order at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the Order to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).

☐ leaving a copy of the Order at the dwelling place or usual abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name)

with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person of \_\_\_\_\_'s (name) family over the age of 15 years.

☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order and petition were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order and the petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order and the petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Ex Parte Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP10 for one child and CP12 for two to five children.

Judge or Division: _____	<b>Case Number:</b> _____ <b>Court ORI Number:</b> _____ <b>MSHP Number:</b> _____ <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> _____ <b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp) _____
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <hr/>
<b>vs.</b>	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: _____ <hr/> Respondent's DOB: _____ Age: _____ SSN (if known, last four digits): _____ Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: _____ Height: _____ Eye Color: _____ Weight: _____ (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement) Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses): _____	Respondent's Home Address: _____  Home Phone Number: _____ Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____ Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served: _____

**The State of Missouri to Respondent:**

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection - Child against you. Pursuant to chapter 455, RSMo, the court finds that there is an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, including danger to the child(ren)'s pet(s), stalking, or sexual assault by you to the child(ren) listed above, or there is other good cause to issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection and that no prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made involving these children.

☐ **In determining that Respondent is excluded from the family home, the court further finds:**

- An Ex Parte Order of Protection is in the best interest of the child(ren) remaining in the home;
- The verified allegations of domestic violence present a substantial risk to the child(ren) unless Respondent is excluded from the family home; and
- A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child(ren) in the absence of Respondent.

**Therefore, the court orders that you, \_\_\_\_\_, Respondent, not:**

- ☐ Commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren). [01]
- ☐ Abuse or threaten to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ Communicate with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by this Order. (See "Special Conditions") [05]
- ☐ Enter the family home, place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_, except as specifically authorized by this Order. (See "Special Conditions") [04]
- ☐ Be within \_\_\_\_\_ (distance) of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_ . [08]

**It is further ordered that \_\_\_\_\_ shall be appointed**

- ☐
- Guardian Ad Litem
- ☐
- Court Appointed Special Advocate for the child(ren).

**It is further ordered that:** Custody shall be awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Person Awarded Custody</u> [Respondent - 06], [Petitioner - 09]
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

**The possession of the following pet(s) is awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Special Conditions:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at the protected child's residence.**

The hearing of this cause shall be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Commissioner

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

### **Notice to Respondent**

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538, RSMo, shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence, including danger to the child's pet(s), stalking, and sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure the child victim's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing domestic violence or sexual assault, threatening to commit domestic violence or sexual assault, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), including abusing or threatening to abuse a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the family home of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by the court;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;
4. Award custody of the minor child(ren);
5. Award visitation;
6. Award child support;
7. Award maintenance to Petitioner;
8. Order you to pay or to continue to pay rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the protected child(ren) if you have a duty to support the protected child(ren) or other dependent household members;
9. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;
10. Order you to pay the costs of your treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren);
11. Order you to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order a wireless service provider to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service accountholder.
13. Award possession and care of any pet, along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet;
14. Order you to make an assignment of wages or earnings or other income;
15. Order you to pay court costs;
16. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees, including sums for legal services.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Order and a copy of the Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the order and the petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).

☐ leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name) with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order and petition were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order and the petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order and the petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Ex Parte Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP10 for one child and CP11 for six to ten children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> <b>Court ORI Number:</b> <b>MSHP Number:</b> <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> <b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>vs.</b>	<b>Respondent's Home Address:</b>  <b>Home Phone Number:</b>  <b>Respondent's Work Address:</b>  <b>Work Phone Number:</b> <b>Work Hours:</b>  <b>Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:</b>
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames:  Respondent's DOB: Age:  SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: Height: Eye Color: Weight:  (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)  Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	

**The State of Missouri to Respondent:**

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection - Child against you. Pursuant to chapter 455, RSMo, the court finds that there is an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, including danger to the child(ren)'s pet(s), stalking, or sexual assault by you to the child(ren) listed above, or there is other good cause to issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection and that no prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made involving these children.

- ☐ **In determining that Respondent is excluded from the family home, the court further finds:**
- An Ex Parte Order of Protection is in the best interest of the child(ren) remaining in the home;
  - The verified allegations of domestic violence present a substantial risk to the child(ren) unless Respondent is excluded from the family home; and
  - A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child(ren) in the absence of Respondent.

**Therefore, the court orders that you, \_\_\_\_\_, Respondent, not:**

- ☐ Commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren). [01]
- ☐ Abuse or threaten to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ Communicate with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by this Order. (See "Special Conditions") [05]
- ☐ Enter the family home, place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_, except as specifically authorized by this Order. (See "Special Conditions") [04]
- ☐ Be within \_\_\_\_\_ (distance) of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_. [08]

**It is further ordered that \_\_\_\_\_ shall be appointed**

- ☐ Guardian Ad Litem   ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate for the child(ren).

**It is further ordered that:** Custody shall be awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Person Awarded Custody</u> [Respondent - 06], [Petitioner - 09]
---------------------	------------	--

<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

The possession of the following pet(s) is awarded, until further order of the court, as follows:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Special Conditions:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at the protected child's residence.**

The hearing of this cause shall be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Commissioner

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Visit [www.courts.mo.gov](http://www.courts.mo.gov) for more information regarding orders of protections.**



### **Notice to Respondent**

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538, RSMo, shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence, including danger to the child's pet(s), stalking, and sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure the child victim's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing domestic violence or sexual assault, threatening to commit domestic violence or sexual assault, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), including abusing or threatening to abuse a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the family home of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by the court;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;
4. Award custody of the minor child(ren);
5. Award visitation;
6. Award child support;
7. Award maintenance to Petitioner;
8. Order you to pay or to continue to pay rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the protected child(ren) if you have a duty to support the protected child(ren) or other dependent household members;
9. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;
10. Order you to pay the costs of your treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren);
11. Order you to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order a wireless service provider to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service account holder.
13. Award possession and care of any pet, along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet;
14. Order you to make an assignment of wages or earnings or other income;
15. Order you to pay court costs;
16. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees, including sums for legal services.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Order and a copy of the Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by: (Check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the order and the petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).

☐ leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name) with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order and petition were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order and the petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order and the petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order and the petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.

**IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI**  
**Judgment of the Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP22 for two to five children and CP21 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	
PETITIONER:	Court ORI Number:	
	MSHP Number:	
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)
Protected Child:	Respondent Identifiers:	
Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition):	SEX	RACE
Protected Child Identifiers:	DOB	HT
Age: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	EYES	HAIR
Race:	SOCIAL SECURITY # (last four digits)	
	DRIVERS LICENSE #	STATE
vs.	EXP DATE	
RESPONDENT:	Distinguishing Features	
Address: _____		
CAUTION:		
<input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Involved		
<input type="checkbox"/> Concealed Carry Permit Holder		
<input type="checkbox"/> Respondent is at least 17 years old or emancipated. <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent is under the age of 17.		
Appearances for Hearing:	<input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner's Attorney	<input type="checkbox"/> Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent's Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent Fails to Appear
		<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Ad Litem (GAL) <input type="checkbox"/> Court Appointed Special Advocate <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>This Judgment shall be effective until: _____, 20__</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER</b></p> <p><b>Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at the protected child's residence.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Visit <a href="http://www.courts.mo.gov">www.courts.mo.gov</a> for more information regarding orders of protections.</b></p>		
<b>I. JURISDICTION &amp; NOTICE</b>		
Petitioner has filed a verified petition requesting the issuance of a Judgment of a Full Order of Protection. Pursuant to section 455.503, RSMo, this court hereby finds that it has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter. As to any children addressed in this Judgment, this court has jurisdiction over the custody arrangements of the minor child(ren), as defined by the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, section 452.700, RSMo. This court finds that Respondent was provided with reasonable notice and an opportunity to participate and be heard -- in that a copy of the petition, a notice of the date set for the hearing, and the Ex Parte Order of Protection (if any was issued) were served upon Respondent, as provided by law, at least three days prior to today's hearing.		

## II. FINDINGS

This court makes the following findings as to domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault:

- ☐ Evidence adduced. Upon due consideration of the matter, this court finds, pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, that Petitioner has proven allegations of domestic violence, stalking, and/or sexual assault against Respondent. This court, therefore, orders and finds the following as described in Section III below.
- ☐ Petitioner and Respondent submit a proposed Consent Judgment to this court. Pursuant to the parties' request, this court orders and finds the following as described in Section III below.
- ☐ Parent ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate: Has filed a motion for renewal of the full order of protection. Notice of the date set for hearing, together with a copy of the motion, was served on all parties to the proceeding as provided by law. The matter was heard and submitted to the court which, after due consideration, finds pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, that the full order of protection should be renewed.
- ☐ This court further finds that Respondent represents a credible threat to the safety of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ This court finds that Respondent poses a serious danger to the physical or mental health of the protected child(ren). This court considered all relevant evidence including, but not limited to:
  - The weight of the evidence;
  - Respondent's history of inflicting or causing physical harm, bodily injury, or assault;
  - Respondent's history of stalking or causing fear of physical harm, bodily injury, or assault on the protected child(ren);
  - Respondent's criminal record;
  - Whether any prior full orders of adult or child protection have been issued against Respondent;
  - Whether Respondent has been found guilty of any dangerous felony under Missouri law; and
  - Whether Respondent violated any term or terms of probation or parole or violated any term of a prior full or temporary order of protection and which violated terms were intended to protect the child(ren).

Specific findings: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## III. TERMS (Only Checked Provisions Apply)

This court orders:

- ☐ This Order replaces and supersedes the Ex Parte Order of Child Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of termination of that Order.
- ☐ This Order renews the Full Order of Child Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of renewal of that Order.

### A. CONTACT

- ☐ 1. Respondent **SHALL NOT COMMUNICATE** with the protected child(ren), in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by this Order. See "Special Conditions" on page 4. The use of third parties (including children) to communicate is strictly prohibited.
- ☐ 2. Respondent shall not commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren). [01]
- ☐ 3. Respondent is restricted from harassing, stalking or threatening the protected child(ren), or from engaging in other conduct that would place the protected child(ren) in reasonable fear of bodily injury to Petitioner or the protected child(ren).
- ☐ 4. Respondent shall not use, attempt to use, or threaten to use physical force against Petitioner or the protected child(ren) that would reasonably cause bodily injury.
- ☐ 5. Respondent shall not have any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this Order. See "Special Conditions" on page 4. [05]

**It is no defense for Respondent to contact Petitioner in response to Petitioner's making or attempting to make an initial contact with Respondent. Respondent may not return Petitioner's telephone calls, e-mail, text messages or other forms of communication (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.**

## B. RESTRICTIONS

- ☐ 1. Petitioner is granted exclusive possession of the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (located at \_\_\_\_\_). Respondent shall immediately vacate and/or shall not enter upon the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (or the dwelling located at \_\_\_\_\_). Further, Respondent shall not knowingly enter upon the premises of any future residence of Petitioner. **RESPONDENT IS FORBIDDEN TO ENTER OR STAY AT THE PROTECTED CHILD'S RESIDENCE.**
- ☐ 2. Respondent may enter Petitioner's residence located as listed above only on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), between \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. and \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m., for the purpose of removing his/her clothing, toiletries, tools of trade, and the following personal property: \_\_\_\_\_. Respondent must be accompanied by a law enforcement officer.

This court finds that, in order to ensure the protected child(ren)'s safety, Respondent shall not:

- ☐ enter the family home of the protected child(ren) located at \_\_\_\_\_. [04]
- ☐ enter onto the premises of the protected child's school, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ enter onto the premises of the protected child's place of employment, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ come within \_\_\_\_\_ feet of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_.

**Respondent must not be present in the restricted locations at any time (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). It is no defense for Respondent to be present at any of the restricted locations, even with the agreement or at the invitation of Petitioner. Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.**

## C. CUSTODY

- ☐ 1. The parties have no unemancipated children in common.
- ☐ 2. A prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made. Therefore, pursuant to section 455.523.2, RSMo, this court cannot change the previous custodial arrangements through this Judgment.
- ☐ 3. No prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made.

Custody of the child(ren) shall be awarded as follows:

Child's Name

Person Awarded Custody [Respondent-06, Petitioner-09]

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ 4. A visitation schedule shall be established for the child(ren) as follows [Respondent - 06]: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 5. The parties shall exchange the minor child(ren) for visitation at \_\_\_\_\_.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve child custody issues. (Section 455.528, RSMo)**

## D. SUPPORT

### 1. Child Support

- ☐ The Form 14 (Child Support Calculation Guidelines Worksheet) is attached and recommends ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner pay ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per month (Pursuant to Rule 88.01).

#### (Only Checked Provision(s) Apply)

- ☐ a. This court finds that the Form 14 amount is unjust and inappropriate. Accordingly, Respondent must pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. This court finds that child support should be in accordance with the attached Form 14 amount and orders Respondent pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

### 2. Maintenance

- ☐ Respondent shall pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week in maintenance to Petitioner, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

### 3. Other Support

- ☐ a. Respondent shall pay the rent or mortgage payments on the residence occupied by the protected child(ren) in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. Respondent shall pay for housing or other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ c. Respondent shall pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to Petitioner as a result of out-of-pocket losses (which can include medical, dental, relocation and moving expenses; counseling costs; loss of earnings; and costs of repair or replacement of real or personal property) sustained by an act/acts of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

### 4. Income Assignment

- ☐ Respondent shall execute an income assignment in for: ☐ child support ☐ maintenance.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve support issues. (Section 455.528, RSMo)**

### E. COUNSELING/TREATMENT

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall participate in a court approved counseling program(s) at \_\_\_\_\_ to ☐ help child abusers stop violent behavior and/or ☐ treat substance abuse, beginning on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

### F. CONCEALED CARRY PERMIT (Pursuant to section 571.104, RSMo)

If Respondent has a concealed carry permit, he/she must immediately surrender the permit to this court.

### G. OTHER CONDITIONS OR RELIEF ORDERED:

- ☐ 1. Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record to be closed to the public.
- ☐ 2. Petitioner to be transferred existing wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibility from respondent. See attached Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum.
- ☐ 3. Possession and care of the pet(s) awarded as follows: \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Respondent shall pay to Petitioner \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to cover medical costs that resulted from abuse of the pet.
- ☐ 4. \_\_\_\_\_

### H. SPECIAL CONDITIONS ORDERED:

### I. COSTS/FEES

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall pay to Petitioner attorney fees in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 2. Respondent shall pay to the Guardian ad Litem fees in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 3. Respondent shall pay the cost of his/her treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ 4. Respondent shall pay the following court costs: \_\_\_\_\_.

### J. COMPLIANCE REVIEW DATE

- ☐ 1. Respondent must return to court on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. to demonstrate compliance with this court's Judgment. Petitioner need not return to court to enforce this Judgment.

### IV. DURATION

**This Judgment shall be effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless sooner terminated or extended by this court.**

- ☐ **This court finds that it is in the best interests of the child(ren) that this Order shall be automatically renewed for any term of renewal of a full order of protection, making this Order effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration.**

## V. FIREARMS

☐ The court finds that:

- a. as a result of a hearing at which Respondent received notice and had an opportunity to participate; and,
- b. Respondent is a spouse, former spouse, is or was cohabitating, or has a child in common with Petitioner; and,
- c. Respondent is a credible threat to the physical safety of, or is explicitly prohibited within this Order from the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force that would reasonably be expected to cause bodily injury against the protected child(ren); and,
- d. Respondent is restricted from harassing, stalking or threatening the protected child(ren) or from engaging in any conduct that would place the protected child(ren) in reasonable fear of bodily injury to him or her self.

**THEREFORE, FEDERAL LAW PROHIBITS RESPONDENT FROM POSSESSING, SHIPPING, TRANSPORTING AND/OR RECEIVING ANY FIREARM FOR THE DURATION OF THIS JUDGMENT [SEE 18 U.S.C. SECTION 922(g)(8).]**

## VI. MODIFICATION OF JUDGMENT

**The parties cannot change the terms of this Judgment on their own.** This Judgment may only be modified by this court.

## VII. NOTIFICATION OF JUDGMENT OF FULL ORDER TO RESPONDENT

This Judgment is to be provided to Respondent by: ☐ hand delivery (in court) ☐ personal service ☐ certified mail.

### FOR CONSENT JUDGMENT ONLY

Respondent's consent is not to be considered an admission that the allegations contained in the Petition are true; however, Respondent consents to this court's issuance of this Judgment. Respondent acknowledges the receipt of this Judgment of the Full Order of Protection.

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE (and MBN)

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE (and MBN)

### SO ORDERED:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Notice of Findings and Recommendations & Notice of Right to Rehearing

The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

### Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations

It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Order at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the order to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the order at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name)  
with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

☐ Respondent's permit surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.504, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order was served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

(Seal)

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order. (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

☐ Respondent's Missouri concealed carry permit has been surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.504, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.





IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Judgment of the Full Order of Protection – Child

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP20 for one child and CP22 for two to five children.

Judge or Division:		Case Number:		(Date File Stamp)	
		Court ORI Number:			
PETITIONER:		MSHP Number:			
		Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:			
		Related Cases:			

  

Protected Child 1: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	Protected Child 2: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____
Protected Child 3: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	Protected Child 4: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____
Protected Child 5: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	Protected Child 6: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____
Protected Child 7: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	Protected Child 8: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____
Protected Child 9: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	Protected Child 10: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____

**vs.**

<b>RESPONDENT:</b>	Respondent Identifiers:				
Address: _____ _____ _____	<b>SEX</b>	<b>RACE</b>	<b>DOB</b>	<b>HT</b>	<b>WT</b>
	<b>EYES</b>	<b>HAIR</b>	<b>SOCIAL SECURITY # (last four digits)</b>		
<b>CAUTION:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Concealed Carry Permit Holder	<b>DRIVERS LICENSE #</b>		<b>STATE</b>	<b>EXP DATE</b>	
	Distinguishing Features _____				

☐ Respondent is at least 17 years old or emancipated.
 ☐ Respondent is under the age of 17.

Appearances for Hearing:	<input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner's Attorney	<input type="checkbox"/> Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent's Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent Fails to Appear	<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Ad Litem (GAL) <input type="checkbox"/> Court Appointed Special Advocate <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
--------------------------	---	--	---

**This Judgment shall be effective until: \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_**  
**ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER**  
**Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at the protected child's residence.**  
**Visit [www.courts.mo.gov](http://www.courts.mo.gov) for more information regarding orders of protections.**

## I. JURISDICTION & NOTICE

Petitioner has filed a verified petition requesting the issuance of a Judgment of a Full Order of Protection. Pursuant to section 455.503, RSMo, this court hereby finds that it has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter. As to any children addressed in this Judgment, this court has jurisdiction over the custody arrangements of the minor child(ren), as defined by the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, section 452.700, RSMo. This court finds that Respondent was provided with reasonable notice and an opportunity to participate and be heard. A copy of the petition, a notice of the date set for the hearing, and the Ex Parte Order of Protection (if any was issued) were served upon Respondent, as provided by law, at least three days prior to today's hearing.

## II. FINDINGS

This court makes the following findings as to domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault:

- ☐ Evidence adduced. Upon due consideration of the matter, this court finds, pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, that Petitioner has proven allegations of domestic violence, stalking, and/or sexual assault against Respondent. This court, therefore, orders and finds the following as described in Section III below.
- ☐ Petitioner and Respondent submit a proposed Consent Judgment to this court. Pursuant to the parties' request, this court orders and finds the following as described in Section III below.
- ☐ Parent ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate: Has filed a motion for renewal of the full order of protection. Notice of the date set for hearing, together with a copy of the motion, was served on all parties to the proceeding as provided by law. The matter was heard and submitted to the court which, after due consideration, finds pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, that the full order of protection should be renewed.
- ☐ This court further finds that Respondent represents a credible threat to the safety of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ This court finds that Respondent poses a serious danger to the physical or mental health of the protected child(ren). This court considered all relevant evidence including, but not limited to:
  - The weight of the evidence;
  - Respondent's history of inflicting or causing physical harm, bodily injury, or assault;
  - Respondent's history of stalking or causing fear of physical harm, bodily injury, or assault on the protected child(ren);
  - Respondent's criminal record;
  - Whether any prior full orders of adult or child protection have been issued against Respondent;
  - Whether Respondent has been found guilty of any dangerous felony under Missouri law; and
  - Whether Respondent violated any term or terms of probation or parole or violated any term of a prior full or temporary order of protection and which violated terms were intended to protect the child(ren).

Specific findings: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## III. TERMS (Only Checked Provisions Apply)

### The court orders:

- ☐ This Judgment of the Full Order of Protection replaces and supersedes the Ex Parte (Temporary) Order of Child Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of termination of that Order.
- ☐ This Judgment renews the Judgement of the Full Order of Child Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of renewal of that Order.

### A. CONTACT

- ☐ 1. Respondent **SHALL NOT COMMUNICATE** with the protected child(ren), in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by this Order. See "Special Conditions" on page 4. The use of third parties (including children) to communicate is strictly prohibited.
- ☐ 2. Respondent **shall not** commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren). [01]
- ☐ 3. Respondent **shall not** abuse or threaten to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ 4. Respondent **shall not** harass, stalk or threaten the protected child(ren); or engage in other conduct that would place the protected child(ren) in reasonable fear of bodily injury to Petitioner or the protected child(ren).
- ☐ 5. Respondent **shall not** use, attempt to use, or threaten to use physical force against Petitioner or the protected child(ren) that would reasonably cause bodily injury.
- ☐ 6. Respondent **shall not** have any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this Order. See "Special Conditions" on page 4. [05]

It is no defense for Respondent to contact Petitioner in response to Petitioner's making or attempting to make an initial contact with Respondent. Respondent may not return Petitioner's telephone calls, e-mail, text messages or other forms of communication (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. *Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.*

## B. RESTRICTIONS

- ☐ 1. Petitioner is granted exclusive possession of the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (located at \_\_\_\_\_). Respondent shall immediately vacate and/or shall not enter upon the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (or the dwelling located at \_\_\_\_\_). Further, Respondent shall not knowingly enter upon the premises of any future residence of Petitioner. **RESPONDENT IS FORBIDDEN TO ENTER OR STAY AT THE PROTECTED CHILD'S RESIDENCE.**
- ☐ 2. Respondent may enter Petitioner's residence located as listed above only on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), between \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. and \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m., for the purpose of removing his/her clothing, toiletries, tools of trade, and the following personal property: \_\_\_\_\_.
- Respondent must be accompanied by a law enforcement officer.

This court finds that, in order to ensure the protected child(ren)'s safety, Respondent shall not:

- ☐ enter the family home of the protected child(ren) located at \_\_\_\_\_.[04]
- ☐ enter onto the premises of the protected child's school, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ enter onto the premises of the protected child's place of employment, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ come within \_\_\_\_\_ feet of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_.

**Respondent must not be present in the restricted locations at any time (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). It is no defense for Respondent to be present at any of the restricted locations, even with the agreement or at the invitation of Petitioner. Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.**

## C. CUSTODY

- ☐ 1. The parties have no unemancipated children in common.
- ☐ 2. A prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made. Therefore, pursuant to section 455.523.2, RSMo, this court cannot change the previous custodial arrangements through this Judgment.
- ☐ 3. No prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made.
- Custody of the child(ren) shall be awarded as follows:

Child's Name

Person Awarded Custody [Respondent-06, Petitioner-09]

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ 4. A visitation schedule shall be established for the child(ren) as follows [Respondent - 06]: \_\_\_\_\_.

- ☐ 5. The parties shall exchange the minor child(ren) for visitation at \_\_\_\_\_.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve child custody issues. (Section 455.528, RSMo)**

## D. SUPPORT

### 1. Child Support

- ☐ The Form 14 (Child Support Calculation Guidelines Worksheet) is attached and recommends ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner pay ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per month (Pursuant to Rule 88.01).

#### (Only Checked Provision(s) Apply)

- ☐ a. This court finds that the Form 14 amount is unjust and inappropriate. Accordingly, Respondent must pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. This court finds that child support should be in accordance with the attached Form 14 amount and orders Respondent pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

## 2. Maintenance

- ☐ Respondent shall pay \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week in maintenance to Petitioner, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

## 3. Other Support

- ☐ a. Respondent shall pay the rent or mortgage payments on the residence occupied by the protected child(ren) in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. Respondent shall pay for housing or other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ c. Respondent shall pay \$\_\_\_\_\_ to Petitioner as a result of out-of-pocket losses (which can include medical, dental, relocation and moving expenses; counseling costs; loss of earnings; and costs of repair or replacement of real or personal property) sustained by an act/acts of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

## 4. Income Assignment

- ☐ Respondent shall execute an income assignment in for: ☐ child support ☐ maintenance.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve support issues. (Section 455.528, RSMo)**

## E. COUNSELING/TREATMENT

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall participate in a court approved counseling program(s) at \_\_\_\_\_ to  
☐ help child abusers stop violent behavior and/or ☐ treat substance abuse, beginning on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

## F. CONCEALED CARRY PERMIT (Pursuant to section 571.104, RSMo)

If Respondent has a concealed carry permit, he/she must immediately surrender the permit to this court.

## G. OTHER CONDITIONS OR RELIEF ORDERED:

- ☐ 1. Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record to be closed to the public.
- ☐ 2. Petitioner to be transferred existing wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibility from respondent. See attached Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum.
- ☐ 3. Possession and care of the pet(s) awarded as follows: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Respondent shall pay to Petitioner \$\_\_\_\_\_ to cover medical costs that resulted from abuse of the pet.
- ☐ 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## H. SPECIAL CONDITIONS ORDERED:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## I. COSTS/FEES

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall pay to Petitioner attorney fees in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 2. Respondent shall pay to the Guardian ad Litem fees in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 3. Respondent shall pay the cost of his/her treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ 4. Respondent shall pay the following court costs: \_\_\_\_\_.

## J. COMPLIANCE REVIEW DATE

- ☐ 1. Respondent must return to court on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. to demonstrate compliance with this court's Judgment. Petitioner need not return to court to enforce this Judgment.

## IV. DURATION

**This Judgment shall be effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless sooner terminated or extended by this court.**

- ☐ **This court finds that it is in the best interests of the child(ren) that this Order shall be automatically renewed for any term of renewal of a full order of protection, making this Order effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration.**

## V. FIREARMS

- ☐ The court finds that:
- a. as a result of a hearing at which Respondent received notice and had an opportunity to participate; and,
  - b. Respondent is a spouse, former spouse, is or was cohabitating, or has a child in common with Petitioner; and,
  - c. Respondent is a credible threat to the physical safety of, or is explicitly prohibited within this Order from the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force that would reasonably be expected to cause bodily injury against the protected child(ren); and,
  - d. Respondent is restricted from harassing, stalking or threatening the protected child(ren) or from engaging in any conduct that would place the protected child(ren) in reasonable fear of bodily injury to him or her self.

**THEREFORE, FEDERAL LAW PROHIBITS RESPONDENT FROM POSSESSING, SHIPPING, TRANSPORTING AND/OR RECEIVING ANY FIREARM FOR THE DURATION OF THIS JUDGMENT [SEE 18 U.S.C. SECTION 922(g)(8).]**

## VI. MODIFICATION OF JUDGMENT

**The parties cannot change the terms of this Judgment on their own.** This Judgment may only be modified by this court.

## VII. NOTIFICATION OF JUDGMENT OF FULL ORDER TO RESPONDENT

This Judgment is to be provided to Respondent by: ☐ hand delivery (in court) ☐ personal service ☐ certified mail.

### FOR CONSENT JUDGMENT ONLY

Respondent's consent is not to be considered an admission that the allegations contained in the Petition are true; however, Respondent consents to this court's issuance of this Judgment. Respondent acknowledges the receipt of this Judgment of the Full Order of Protection.

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE (and MBN)

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE (and MBN)

### SO ORDERED:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Notice of Findings and Recommendations & Notice of Right to Rehearing

The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

### Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations

It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Order at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the order to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the order at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name) with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.  
☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Notary Public

☐ Respondent's permit surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.504, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order was served.  
2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).  
Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

- I am: (check one) ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
(Seal) ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order. (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

☐ Respondent's Missouri concealed carry permit has been surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.504, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP20 for one child and CP21 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:		Case Number:					
PETITIONER:		Court ORI Number:					
		MSHP Number:					
		Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:					
		Related Cases:					
		(Date File Stamp)					
Protected Child 1: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____		Protected Child 2: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____					
Protected Child 3: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____		Protected Child 4: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____					
Protected Child 5: Relationship to Respondent (specified on petition): Protected Child Identifiers: Age: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____							
<b>VS.</b>							
RESPONDENT:		Respondent Identifiers:					
Address: _____ _____ _____		<b>SEX</b>		<b>RACE</b>	<b>DOB</b>	<b>HT</b>	<b>WT</b>
		<b>EYES</b>		<b>HAIR</b>	<b>SOCIAL SECURITY # (last four digits)</b>		
		<b>DRIVERS LICENSE #</b>		<b>STATE</b>	<b>EXP DATE</b>		
		Distinguishing Features _____ _____					
<b>CAUTION:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Concealed Carry Permit Holder							
<input type="checkbox"/> Respondent is at least 17 years old or emancipated. <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent is under the age of 17.							
Appearances for Hearing: <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Ad Litem (GAL) <input type="checkbox"/> Petitioner's Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent's Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Court Appointed Special Advocate <input type="checkbox"/> Respondent Fails to Appear <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____							
<b>This Judgment shall be effective until: _____, 20__</b>							
<b>ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER</b>							
Violation of this Order may be punished by confinement in jail for as long as four years and/or by a fine of as much as \$10,000. If so ordered by the court, Respondent is forbidden to enter or stay at the protected child's residence.							
Visit <a href="http://www.courts.mo.gov">www.courts.mo.gov</a> for more information regarding orders of protections.							
<b>I. JURISDICTION &amp; NOTICE</b>							
Petitioner has filed a verified petition requesting the issuance of a Judgment of a Full Order of Protection. Pursuant to section 455.503, RSMo, this court hereby finds that it has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter. As to any children addressed in this Judgment, this court has jurisdiction over the custody arrangements of the minor child(ren), as defined by the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, section 452.700, RSMo. This court finds that Respondent was provided with reasonable notice and an opportunity to participate and be heard. A copy of the petition, a notice of the date set for the hearing, and the Ex Parte Order of Protection (if any was issued) were served upon Respondent, as provided by law, at least three days prior to today's hearing.							

## II. FINDINGS

This court makes the following findings as to domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault:

- ☐ Evidence adduced. Upon due consideration of the matter, this court finds, pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, that Petitioner has proven allegations of domestic violence, stalking, and/or sexual assault against Respondent. This court, therefore, orders and finds the following as described in Section III below.
- ☐ Petitioner and Respondent submit a proposed Consent Judgment to this court. Pursuant to the parties' request, this court orders and finds the following as described in Section III below.
- ☐ Parent ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate: Has filed a motion for renewal of the full order of protection. Notice of the date set for hearing, together with a copy of the motion, was served on all parties to the proceeding as provided by law. The matter was heard and submitted to the court which, after due consideration, finds pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, that the full order of protection should be renewed.
- ☐ This court further finds that Respondent represents a credible threat to the safety of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ This court finds that Respondent poses a serious danger to the physical or mental health of the protected child(ren). This court considered all relevant evidence including, but not limited to:
  - The weight of the evidence;
  - Respondent's history of inflicting or causing physical harm, bodily injury, or assault;
  - Respondent's history of stalking or causing fear of physical harm, bodily injury, or assault on the protected child(ren);
  - Respondent's criminal record;
  - Whether any prior full orders of adult or child protection have been issued against Respondent;
  - Whether Respondent has been found guilty of any dangerous felony under Missouri law; and
  - Whether Respondent violated any term or terms of probation or parole or violated any term of a prior full or temporary order of protection and which violated terms were intended to protect the child(ren).

Specific findings: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## III. TERMS (Only Checked Provisions Apply)

### The court orders:

- ☐ This Judgment of the Full Order of Protection replaces and supersedes the Ex Parte (Temporary) Order of Child Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of termination of that Order.
- ☐ This Judgment renews the Judgment of the Full Order of Child Protection entered in this cause on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and serves as notice of renewal of that Order.

### A. CONTACT

- ☐ 1. Respondent **SHALL NOT COMMUNICATE** with the protected child(ren), in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by this Order. See "Special Conditions" on page 4. The use of third parties (including children) to communicate is strictly prohibited.
- ☐ 2. Respondent **shall not** commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren). [01]
- ☐ 3. Respondent **shall not** abuse or threaten to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ 4. Respondent **shall not** harass, stalk or threaten the protected child(ren), or engage in other conduct that would place the protected child(ren) in reasonable fear of bodily injury to Petitioner or the protected child(ren).
- ☐ 5. Respondent **shall not** use, attempt to use, or threaten to use physical force against Petitioner or the protected child(ren) that would reasonably cause bodily injury.
- ☐ 6. Respondent **shall not** have any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this Order. See "Special Conditions" on page 4. [05]

**It is no defense for Respondent to contact Petitioner in response to Petitioner's making or attempting to make an initial contact with Respondent. Respondent may not return Petitioner's telephone calls, e-mail, text messages or other forms of communication (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.**



## B. RESTRICTIONS

- ☐ 1. Petitioner is granted exclusive possession of the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (located at \_\_\_\_\_). Respondent shall immediately vacate and/or shall not enter upon the premises of Petitioner's/the parties' residence (or the dwelling located at \_\_\_\_\_). Further, Respondent shall not knowingly enter upon the premises of any future residence of Petitioner. **RESPONDENT IS FORBIDDEN TO ENTER OR STAY AT THE PROTECTED CHILD'S RESIDENCE.**
- ☐ 2. Respondent may enter Petitioner's residence located as listed above only on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), between \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. and \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m., for the purpose of removing his/her clothing, toiletries, tools of trade, and the following personal property: \_\_\_\_\_. Respondent must be accompanied by a law enforcement officer.

This court finds that, in order to ensure the protected child(ren)'s safety, Respondent shall not:

- ☐ enter the family home of the protected child(ren) located at \_\_\_\_\_. [04]
- ☐ enter onto the premises of the protected child's school, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ enter onto the premises of the protected child's place of employment, located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ come within \_\_\_\_\_ feet of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_.

**Respondent must not be present in the restricted locations at any time (unless expressly permitted by another term in this Judgment). It is no defense for Respondent to be present at any of the restricted locations, even with the agreement or at the invitation of Petitioner. Petitioner does not have the authority to change the terms of this Judgment. Only the court can change the terms of this Judgment.**

## C. CUSTODY

- ☐ 1. The parties have no unemancipated children in common.
- ☐ 2. A prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made. Therefore, pursuant to section 455.523.2, RSMo, this court cannot change the previous custodial arrangements through this Judgment.
- ☐ 3. No prior judgment/order regarding custody of the parties' unemancipated child(ren) is pending or has been made.

Custody of the child(ren) shall be awarded as follows:

Child's Name

Person Awarded Custody [Respondent-06, Petitioner-09]

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ 4. A visitation schedule shall be established for the child(ren) as follows [Respondent - 06]: \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 5. The parties shall exchange the minor child(ren) for visitation at \_\_\_\_\_.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve child custody issues. (Section 455.528, RSMo)**

## D. SUPPORT

### 1. Child Support

- ☐ The Form 14 (Child Support Calculation Guidelines Worksheet) is attached and recommends ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner pay ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent \$\_\_\_\_\_ per month (Pursuant to Rule 88.01).

**(Only Checked Provision(s) Apply)**

- ☐ a. This court finds that the Form 14 amount is unjust and inappropriate. Accordingly, Respondent must pay child support in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. This court finds that child support should be in accordance with the attached Form 14 amount and orders Respondent pay child support in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

### 2. Maintenance

- ☐ Respondent shall pay \$\_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week in maintenance to Petitioner, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

### 3. Other Support

- ☐ a. Respondent shall pay the rent or mortgage payments on the residence occupied by the protected child(ren) in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ b. Respondent shall pay for housing or other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per month ☐ per week to \_\_\_\_\_, with the first payment due on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ c. Respondent shall pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to Petitioner as a result of out-of-pocket losses (which can include medical, dental, relocation and moving expenses; counseling costs; loss of earnings; and costs of repair or replacement of real or personal property) sustained by an act/acts of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

### 4. Income Assignment

- ☐ Respondent shall execute an income assignment in for: ☐ child support ☐ maintenance.

**NOTE: This Judgment does not permanently resolve support issues. (Section 455.528, RSMo)**

### E. COUNSELING/TREATMENT

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall participate in a court approved counseling program(s) at \_\_\_\_\_ to ☐ help child abusers stop violent behavior and/or ☐ treat substance abuse, beginning on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

### F. CONCEALED CARRY PERMIT (Pursuant to section 571.104, RSMo)

If Respondent has a concealed carry permit, he/she must immediately surrender the permit to this court.

### G. OTHER CONDITIONS OR RELIEF ORDERED:

- ☐ 1. Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record to be closed to the public.
- ☐ 2. Petitioner to be transferred existing wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibility from respondent. See attached Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum.
- ☐ 3. Possession and care of the pet(s) awarded as follows: \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Respondent shall pay to Petitioner \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to cover medical costs that resulted from abuse of the pet.
- ☐ 4. \_\_\_\_\_

### H. SPECIAL CONDITIONS ORDERED:

### I. COSTS/FEEES

- ☐ 1. Respondent shall pay to Petitioner attorney fees in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 2. Respondent shall pay to the Guardian ad Litem fees in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ 3. Respondent shall pay the cost of his/her treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ 4. Respondent shall pay the following court costs: \_\_\_\_\_.

### J. COMPLIANCE REVIEW DATE

- ☐ 1. Respondent must return to court on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ a.m./p.m. to demonstrate compliance with this court's Judgment. Petitioner need not return to court to enforce this Judgment.

### IV. DURATION

**This Judgment shall be effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless sooner terminated or extended by this court.**

- ☐ **This court finds that it is in the best interests of the child(ren) that this Order shall be automatically renewed for any term of renewal of a full order of protection, making this Order effective until \_\_\_\_\_ (date), unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration.**

## V. FIREARMS

☐ The court finds that:

- a. as a result of a hearing at which Respondent received notice and had an opportunity to participate; and,
- b. Respondent is a spouse, former spouse, is or was cohabitating, or has a child in common with Petitioner; and,
- c. Respondent is a credible threat to the physical safety of, or is explicitly prohibited within this Order from the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force that would reasonably be expected to cause bodily injury against the protected child(ren); and,
- d. Respondent is restricted from harassing, stalking or threatening the protected child(ren) or from engaging in any conduct that would place the protected child(ren) in reasonable fear of bodily injury to him or her self.

**THEREFORE, FEDERAL LAW PROHIBITS RESPONDENT FROM POSSESSING, SHIPPING, TRANSPORTING AND/OR RECEIVING ANY FIREARM FOR THE DURATION OF THIS JUDGMENT [SEE 18 U.S.C. SECTION 922(g)(8).]**

## VI. MODIFICATION OF JUDGMENT

**The parties cannot change the terms of this Judgment on their own.** This Judgment may only be modified by this court.

## VII. NOTIFICATION OF JUDGMENT OF FULL ORDER TO RESPONDENT

This Judgment is to be provided to Respondent by: ☐ hand delivery (in court) ☐ personal service ☐ certified mail.

### FOR CONSENT JUDGMENT ONLY

Respondent's consent is not to be considered an admission that the allegations contained in the Petition are true; however, Respondent consents to this court's issuance of this Judgment. Respondent acknowledges the receipt of this Judgment of the Full Order of Protection.

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S SIGNATURE

\_\_\_\_\_  
PETITIONER'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE (and MBN)

\_\_\_\_\_  
RESPONDENT'S ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE (and MBN)

### SO ORDERED:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Notice of Findings and Recommendations & Notice of Right to Rehearing

The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

### Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations

It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Order at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the order to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the order at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name)  
with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.  
☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not been already provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

☐ Respondent's permit surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.504, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above order was served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).  
Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

(Seal)

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above order. (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

☐ Respondent's Missouri concealed carry permit has been surrendered for concealed carry suspension and is attached.

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.504, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the order must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the order when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the order and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the order at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the order to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the order to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If served outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Motion for Renewal of Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP27 for two to five children and CP26 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>	
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
Protected Child:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
Age of Protected Child:	Related Cases:	
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Respondent's Home Address:	
vs.		
Respondent:		
Alias/Nicknames:	Home Phone Number:	
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Work Address:	
SSN (if known, last four digits):		
	Work Phone Number:	(Date File Stamp)
	Work Hours:	
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____	

The ☐ Party ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and terminates on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) for the reason that:

- ☐ The expiration of the full order will place the protected child(ren) in an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault.
- ☐ The circumstances forming the basis for the initial order continue to exist.
- ☐ The following incidents of domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, or abuse of a pet have occurred since the date the petition was filed: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Other reasons: \_\_\_\_\_

Pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, the ☐ Party ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection - Child for at least 180 days and not more than one year. A finding by the court of a subsequent act of abuse is not required for a renewal order of protection.

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

Date	
Movant's Signature	Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable
Address (Optional)	Address
City, State and Zip	City, State and Zip
Telephone	Telephone



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Motion for Renewal of Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP25 for one child and CP27 for two to five children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Related Cases: Respondent's Home Address:
Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Home Phone Number: (Date File Stamp)
Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Respondent's Work Address:
Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Work Phone Number: Work Hours:
Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
vs.	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Respondent:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Alias/Nicknames:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Respondent's DOB: SSN (if known, last four digits):	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____

The ☐ Party ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and terminates on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) for the reason that:

- ☐ The expiration of the full order will place the protected child(ren) in an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault.
- ☐ The circumstances forming the basis for the initial order continue to exist.
- ☐ The following incidents of domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, or abuse of a pet have occurred since the date the petition was filed: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Other reasons: \_\_\_\_\_

Pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, the ☐ Party ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection - Child for at least 180 days and not more than one year. A finding by the court of a subsequent act of abuse is not required for a renewal order of protection.

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

_____	_____
Date	
_____	_____
Movant's Signature	Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable
_____	_____
Address (Optional)	Address
_____	_____
City, State and Zip	City, State and Zip
_____	_____
Telephone	Telephone



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Motion for Renewal of Full Order of Protection - Child

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP25 for one child and CP26 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division: _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;"><b>Case Number:</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Court ORI Number:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">MSHP Number:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Related Cases:</td> </tr> </table> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: -10px;">(Date File Stamp)</div>	<b>Case Number:</b>	Court ORI Number:	MSHP Number:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	Related Cases:	
<b>Case Number:</b>							
Court ORI Number:							
MSHP Number:							
Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:							
Related Cases:							
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: _____ Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: _____ Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: _____ Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: _____ Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;"><b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> </table>	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>							
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____							
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____							
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____							
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____							
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____							
vs.	<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: _____  Respondent's DOB: _____ SSN (if known, last four digits): _____						
	Respondent's Home Address: _____  Home Phone Number: _____  Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____						

The ☐ Party ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) and terminates on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) for the reason that:

- ☐ The expiration of the full order will place the protected child(ren) in an immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault.
- ☐ The circumstances forming the basis for the initial order continue to exist.
- ☐ The following incidents of domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, or abuse of a pet have occurred since the date the petition was filed: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Other reasons: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



Pursuant to section 455.516, RSMo, the ☐ Party ☐ Guardian Ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate requests that the court renew the Full Order of Protection - Child for at least 180 days and not more than one year. A finding by the court of a subsequent act of abuse is not required for a renewal order of protection.

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

---

Date

---

Movant's Signature

---

Address (Optional)

---

City, State and Zip

---

Telephone

---

Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable

---

Address

---

City, State and Zip

---

Telephone



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing – Renewal of Judgment/Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP33 for two to five children and CP32 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division: _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">Case Number:</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">Court ORI Number:</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">MSHP Number:</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px;">Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</td></tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Related Cases:</td> <td style="padding: 2px; text-align: right;">(Date File Stamp)</td> </tr> </table>	Case Number:	Court ORI Number:	MSHP Number:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)
Case Number:							
Court ORI Number:							
MSHP Number:							
Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:							
Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)						
Petitioner: _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____						
Protected Child: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M   Race: _____	<div style="text-align: center;"><b>vs.</b></div>						
Respondent: _____	Respondent's Home Address: _____  Home Phone Number: _____ Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____ Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served: _____						
Alias/Nicknames: _____	Respondent's DOB: _____ Age: _____ SSN (if known, last four digits): _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Height: _____ Hair Color: _____ Eye Color: _____ Weight: _____ (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)						
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses): _____	Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____ Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served: _____						

**The State of Missouri to Respondent:**

- ☐ Petitioner ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate has filed a verified motion (copy attached) requesting renewal of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against you on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and that an Ex Parte Order of Protection - Child should be issued. (copy attached)
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and the Judgment/Full Order of Protection - Child remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on the Petitioner's Motion for Renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Notice, Motion, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).

☐ leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, motion, and order (if issued) were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, motion, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, motion, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing – Renewal of Judgment/Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP31 for one child and CP33 for two to five children.

Judge or Division: _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Case Number:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Court ORI Number:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">MSHP Number:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Related Cases:</td> </tr> </table> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: -20px;">(Date File Stamp)</div>	Case Number:	Court ORI Number:	MSHP Number:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	Related Cases:					
Case Number:											
Court ORI Number:											
MSHP Number:											
Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:											
Related Cases:											
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____										
<b>vs.</b>											
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: _____  <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Respondent's DOB:</td> <td style="width: 50%;">Age:</td> </tr> <tr> <td>SSN (if known, last four digits):</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Race:</td> <td>Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hair Color:</td> <td>Height:</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Eye Color:</td> <td>Weight:</td> </tr> </table> (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)  Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses): _____	Respondent's DOB:	Age:	SSN (if known, last four digits):		Race:	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Hair Color:	Height:	Eye Color:	Weight:	Respondent's Home Address: _____  Home Phone Number: _____  Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____  Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served: _____
Respondent's DOB:	Age:										
SSN (if known, last four digits):											
Race:	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M										
Hair Color:	Height:										
Eye Color:	Weight:										

**The State of Missouri to Respondent:**

☐ Petitioner ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate has filed a verified motion (copy attached) requesting renewal of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against you on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and that an Ex Parte Order of Protection - Child should be issued. (copy attached)

☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and the Judgment/Full Order of Protection - Child remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on the Petitioner's Motion for Renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Sheriff's or Server's Return**

I certify that I served this Notice, Motion, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).

☐ leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

**Complete for Out of State Service**

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, motion, and order (if issued) were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.

☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, motion, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)

☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

**Directions to Officer Making Return on Service**

A copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, motion, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing – Renewal of Judgment/Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP31 for one child and CP32 for six to ten children.

<p><b>Judge or Division:</b> _____</p>	<p><b>Case Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Court ORI Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>MSHP Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Related Cases:</b> _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(Date File Stamp) _____</p>
<p><b>Petitioner:</b></p> <p>Protected Child 1:  Age of Protected Child: _____  Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 2:  Age of Protected Child: _____  Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 3:  Age of Protected Child: _____  Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 4:  Age of Protected Child: _____  Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 5:  Age of Protected Child: _____  Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p>	<p><b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b></p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p>
<p><b>vs.</b></p>	<p><b>Respondent:</b></p> <p><b>Alias/Nicknames:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Respondent's DOB:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Age:</b> _____</p> <p><b>SSN (if known, last four digits):</b> _____</p> <p><b>Race:</b> _____ <b>Sex:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M</p> <p><b>Hair Color:</b> _____ <b>Height:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Eye Color:</b> _____ <b>Weight:</b> _____</p> <p>(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)</p> <p><b>Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):</b> _____</p>
<p><b>Respondent's Home Address:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Home Phone Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Respondent's Work Address:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Work Phone Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Work Hours:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:</b> _____</p>	

**The State of Missouri to Respondent:**

- ☐ Petitioner ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate has filed a verified motion (copy attached) requesting renewal of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against you on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and that an Ex Parte Order of Protection - Child should be issued. (copy attached)
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the motion before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and the Judgment/Full Order of Protection - Child remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on the Petitioner's Motion for Renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

I certify that I served this Notice, Motion, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).
- ☐ leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, motion, and order (if issued) were served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, motion, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, motion, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, motion, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.





IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing/Summons on Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP38 for two to five children and CP37 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Protected Child:	Related Cases: (Date File Stamp)
Age of Protected Child:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ vs.	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
<b>Respondent:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____
Respondent's DOB: _____ Age: _____	Respondent's Home Address:
SSN (if known, last four digits): _____	Home Phone Number:
Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Respondent's Work Address:
Hair Color: _____ Height: _____	Work Phone Number:
Eye Color: _____ Weight: _____	Work Hours:
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection - Child against you. The hearing on the verified petition will be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis) in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Notice to Respondent**

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538, RSMo, shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence, including danger to the child's pet(s), stalking, and sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure the child victim's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing domestic violence or sexual assault, threatening to commit domestic violence or sexual assault, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), including abusing or threatening to abuse a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the family home of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by the court;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;
4. Award custody of the minor child(ren);
5. Award visitation;
6. Award child support;
7. Award maintenance to Petitioner;
8. Order you to pay or to continue to pay rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the protected child(ren) if you have a duty to support the protected child(ren) or other dependent household members;
9. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;

10. Order you to pay the costs of your treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren);
11. Order you to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order a wireless service provider to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service accountholder.
13. Award possession and care of any pet, along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet;
14. Order you to make an assignment of wages of earnings or other income;
15. Order you to pay court costs;
16. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees, including sums for legal services.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Notice/Summons and Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice/summons and petition were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice/summons and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice/summons and petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice/summons and petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice/summons and petition and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing/Summons on Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP36 for one child and CP38 for two to five children.

Judge or Division: _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;"><b>Case Number:</b></td> <td style="width: 100px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Court ORI Number:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">MSHP Number:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Related Cases:</td> <td style="text-align: right; vertical-align: bottom;">(Date File Stamp)</td> </tr> </table>	<b>Case Number:</b>		Court ORI Number:		MSHP Number:		Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:		Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)	
<b>Case Number:</b>												
Court ORI Number:												
MSHP Number:												
Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:												
Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)											
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race: Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M    Race:	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;"><b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child                      <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____         </td> </tr> </table>	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____												
<b>vs.</b>												
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: _____  <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Respondent's DOB: _____</td> <td style="width: 50%;">Age: _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>SSN (if known, last four digits): _____</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Race: _____</td> <td>Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hair Color: _____</td> <td>Height: _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Eye Color: _____</td> <td>Weight: _____</td> </tr> </table> (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Respondent's DOB: _____	Age: _____	SSN (if known, last four digits): _____		Race: _____	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Hair Color: _____	Height: _____	Eye Color: _____	Weight: _____	Respondent's Home Address:  _____  Home Phone Number:  _____  Respondent's Work Address:  _____  Work Phone Number: Work Hours: _____  Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:  _____	
Respondent's DOB: _____	Age: _____											
SSN (if known, last four digits): _____												
Race: _____	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M											
Hair Color: _____	Height: _____											
Eye Color: _____	Weight: _____											
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):  _____  _____  _____												

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection - Child against you. The hearing on the verified petition will be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis) in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

### Notice to Respondent

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538, RSMo, shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence, including danger to the child's pet(s), stalking, and sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure the child victim's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing domestic violence or sexual assault, threatening to commit domestic violence or sexual assault, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), including abusing or threatening to abuse a pet.
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the family home of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by the court;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;
4. Award custody of the minor child(ren);
5. Award visitation;
6. Award child support;
7. Award maintenance to Petitioner;
8. Order you to pay or to continue to pay rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the protected child(ren) if you have a duty to support the protected child(ren) or other dependent household members;
9. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;
10. Order you to pay the costs of your treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren);
11. Order you to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order a wireless service provider to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service accountholder.
13. Award possession and care of any pet, along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet;
14. Order you to make an assignment of wages or earnings or other income;
15. Order you to pay court costs;
16. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees, including sums for legal services.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of the respondent.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Notice/Summons and Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_

Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice/summons and petition were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice/summons and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice/summons and petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice/summons and petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice/summons and petition and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Notice of Hearing/Summons on Full Order of Protection - Child

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP36 for one child and CP37 for six to ten children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> <b>Court ORI Number:</b> <b>MSHP Number:</b> <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> <b>Related Cases:</b>
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<div style="text-align: right;">(Date File Stamp)</div> <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>vs.</b>	<b>Respondent:</b>  <b>Alias/Nicknames:</b> <b>Respondent's DOB:</b> <b>Age:</b> <b>SSN (if known, last four digits):</b> <b>Race:</b> Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M <b>Hair Color:</b> Height: <b>Eye Color:</b> Weight:  (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement) <b>Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):</b>
<b>Respondent's Home Address:</b>  <b>Home Phone Number:</b>  <b>Respondent's Work Address:</b>  <b>Work Phone Number:</b> <b>Work Hours:</b>  <b>Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:</b>	

Petitioner has filed a verified petition (copy attached) requesting a Full Order of Protection - Child against you. The hearing on the verified petition will be in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis) in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

## Notice to Respondent

You are notified that any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538, RSMo, shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence, including danger to the child's pet(s), stalking, and sexual assault. If the court finds in favor of Petitioner, whether you appear or not, the court may grant such forms of relief necessary to ensure the child victim's safety, including but not limited to:

1. Temporarily enjoining you from committing domestic violence or sexual assault, threatening to commit domestic violence or sexual assault, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), including abusing or threatening to abuse a pet;
2. Temporarily enjoining you from entering the family home of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by the court;
3. Temporarily enjoining you from communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;
4. Award custody of the minor child(ren);
5. Award visitation;
6. Award child support;
7. Award maintenance to Petitioner;
8. Order you to pay or to continue to pay rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the protected child(ren) if you have a duty to support the protected child(ren) or other dependent household members;
9. Order you to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;
10. Order you to pay the costs of your treatment and the treatment of the protected child(ren);
11. Order you to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;
12. Order a wireless service provider to transfer the billing responsibility for and rights to the wireless telephone number or numbers of any minor children in Petitioner's care to Petitioner, if Petitioner is not the wireless service account holder.
13. Award possession and care of any pet, along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet;
14. Order you to make an assignment of wages or earnings or other income;
15. Order you to pay court costs;
16. Order you to pay Petitioner's attorney fees, including sums for legal services.

A Full Order of Protection could last up to the life of Respondent.



### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be at least 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Notice/Summons and Petition at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by: (Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

☐ Respondent is under the age of 17 and not emancipated. A custodial parent, guardian, or court appointed GAL was served and is required to appear and bring Respondent before the court.

Complete any known identifying information regarding Respondent that has not already been provided:

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N. (last four digits): \_\_\_\_\_ Race: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_  
Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Hair Color: \_\_\_\_\_ Eye Color: \_\_\_\_\_ License Plate No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Identifying Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice/summons and petition were served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice/summons and petition. (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice/summons and petition must be served on each person. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice/summons and petition when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice/summons and petition and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice/summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice/summons and the petition to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Petition for Order of Protection – Child

**Notice to Petitioner: Respondent will receive a copy of this petition with service.**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP42 for two to five children and CP41 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
Protected Child:	(Date File Stamp)
Age of Protected Child:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent:
<b>vs.</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
<b>Respondent:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Home Address:
Age:	
SSN (if known, last four digits):	
Race:	Home Phone Number:
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	
Hair Color:	Respondent's Work Address:
Height:	
Eye Color:	
Weight:	
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Work Phone Number:
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Work Hours:
	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:

### I. PROTECTED CHILD INFORMATION

- I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)
    - ☐ parent or guardian of the child.
    - ☐ guardian ad litem for the child.
    - ☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.
    - ☐ juvenile officer.
  - Respondent is:
    - ☐ a household member who is residing with the child.
    - ☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past.
    - ☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child.
    - ☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.
    - ☐ stalking the child.
    - ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.
    - ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.
    - ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.
    - ☐ sexually assaulting the child.
  - The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
  - a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
  - ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
  - The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)
    - ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented
- By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_
- Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child                           | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulted the child           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm | <input type="checkbox"/> unlawfully imprisoned the child        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> coerced the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> followed the child from place to place |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalked the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> abused the child's pet(s)              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> harassed the child  | <input type="checkbox"/> threatened to do any of the above      |

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_.

## II. RESPONDENT INFORMATION

8. Respondent is ☐ at least 17 years of age or emancipated ☐ under 17.

9. Respondent may be found in \_\_\_\_\_ (city),  
\_\_\_\_\_ (state), in the County of \_\_\_\_\_.

## III. CUSTODY

The court cannot change custody if a prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made.

10. It is in the best interest of the child that custody be awarded as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Relationship to Parties</u>	<u>Person to Receive Custody</u>	<u>Temporary</u>	<u>Full</u>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

11. Indicate any prior or pending custody court cases before, or orders entered by, this court or any other court involving the following parties.

(If none, so state):

- a. Petitioner: \_\_\_\_\_
- b. Respondent: \_\_\_\_\_
- c. Child (identified in item 10): \_\_\_\_\_

12. ☐ Award visitation with the child as follows: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## IV. PETITIONER'S REQUESTS

13. Pursuant to chapter 455, RSMo, it is requested that the court issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection restraining Respondent from: (check boxes that apply)

- ☐ Committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Abusing or threatening to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ Having any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this Order.
- ☐ Entering the family home of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Entering the place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium.
- ☐ Come within \_\_\_\_\_ (feet) of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

14. ☐ It is further requested that the Ex Parte Order of Protection exclude Respondent from the family home of the protected child(ren) because:
- It is in the best interest of the child(ren) remaining in the home;
  - A substantial risk to the child(ren) exists unless Respondent is excluded;
  - A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child(ren) in the absence of Respondent; and
  - A commitment has been obtained from the Children's Division to provide appropriate social services to the family or household members during the period of time during which an Order of Protection is in effect.
15. ☐ Exclusion of Respondent from the family home of the protected child(ren) is not being requested.

#### **Additional Requests:**

16. It is further requested that, upon the hearing of this cause, the court also issue a Full Order of Protection - Child enjoining Respondent from the above acts for such time as is necessary to protect the protected child(ren) and that the court:
- ☐ Order Respondent not to commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), or abusing a pet.
- ☐ Order Respondent not to have any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this order.
- ☐ Order Respondent not to enter the family home, place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this order.
- ☐ Award custody of the child(ren) to \_\_\_\_\_.

#### **Child Support/Maintenance**

17. ☐ Order Respondent to pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.
18. ☐ Order Respondent to pay maintenance in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.

#### **Other Support**

19. ☐ Order Respondent to make or continue to make the rent or mortgage payments to the residence occupied by the protected child(ren) in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per week ☐ per month.
20. ☐ Order Respondent to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence.
21. ☐ Order Respondent to pay the cost of medical treatment or services provided to protected child(ren) as a result of injuries sustained by an act of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

#### **Counseling/Treatment**

22. ☐ Order Respondent to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help batterers stop violent behavior or a substance abuse program.

#### **Costs/Fees**

23. ☐ Order Respondent to pay court costs.
24. ☐ Order Respondent to pay Petitioner's attorney fees.

#### **Other**

25. ☐ Order the full order of protection issued for one year be automatically renewed unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration of the order.
26. ☐ Petitioner to receive wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibilities from Respondent. (Note: If checked, complete the Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum form.)
27. ☐ Award possession and care of any pet(s), along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet(s).
28. ☐ I believe that revealing my address will endanger myself or the protected child(ren). (Note: If checked, complete the Child Protection Petitioner and Protected Child Information (Confidential Record) form.)
29. ☐ Order Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record be closed to the public.
30. ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

## V. PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.  
**I understand that a copy of this petition will be served on Respondent.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child on this petition. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address (Optional)

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
Protected Child:	

(Date File Stamp)

**Child Protection  
Petitioner and Protected Child Information  
(Confidential Record)**

**Petitioner has indicated that disclosure of his/her or the  
protected child's current address or place of residence  
may endanger the child.**

**This information must be maintained as  
Confidential and is for Court Use Only.**

Protected Child's Permanent Address: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Evening Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Petitioner's Permanent Address (if different from above):

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Evening Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Petitioner's Temporary and/or Mailing Address (if different from above):

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Evening Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

**Instructions to Clerk**

**Maintain the closed portion(s) of the record in a sealed manila envelope within the file. The file can be maintained with other open records. If a request is made to review the open portion of the file, the envelope can be removed from the file. Access to the record must be restricted to avoid access to the closed portion of the record.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Petition for Order of Protection – Child

**Notice to Petitioner: Respondent will receive a copy of this petition with service.**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP40 for one child and CP42 for two to five children.

Judge or Division: _____	<b>Case Number:</b> _____ <b>Court ORI Number:</b> _____ <b>MSHP Number:</b> _____ <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> _____ <b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
vs.	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: _____  Respondent's DOB: _____ Age: _____ SSN (if known, last four digits): _____ Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: _____ Height: _____ Eye Color: _____ Weight: _____ (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement) Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses): _____	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Respondent's Home Address: _____  Home Phone Number: _____ Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____ Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served: _____

## I. PROTECTED CHILD INFORMATION

Complete questions 1 – 7 for each protected child.

### Protected Child 1:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.
- ☐ guardian ad litem for the child.
- ☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.
- ☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:

- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past.
- ☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child.
- ☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.
- ☐ stalking the child.
- ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.
- ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.
- ☐ sexually assaulting the child.

3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.

3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)

4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.

5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented

By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_

Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child
- ☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm
- ☐ coerced the child
- ☐ stalked the child
- ☐ harassed the child
- ☐ sexually assaulted the child
- ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child
- ☐ followed the child from place to place
- ☐ abused the child's pet(s)
- ☐ threatened to do any of the above

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

### Protected Child 2:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.
- ☐ guardian ad litem for the child.
- ☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.
- ☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:

- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past.
- ☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child.
- ☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.
- ☐ stalking the child.
- ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.
- ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.
- ☐ sexually assaulting the child.



3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)  
☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ coerced the child ☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ stalked the child ☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ harassed the child ☐ threatened to do any of the above  
by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

### Protected Child 3:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.
2. Respondent is:  
☐ a household member who is residing with the child. ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past. ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child. ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. ☐ sexually assaulting the child.  
☐ stalking the child.
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child
- ☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm
- ☐ coerced the child
- ☐ stalked the child
- ☐ harassed the child

- ☐ sexually assaulted the child
- ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child
- ☐ followed the child from place to place
- ☐ abused the child's pet(s)
- ☐ threatened to do any of the above

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_.

#### Protected Child 4:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.
- ☐ guardian ad litem for the child.
- ☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.
- ☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:

- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past.
- ☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child.
- ☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.
- ☐ stalking the child.

- ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.
- ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.
- ☐ sexually assaulting the child.

3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.

3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)

4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.

5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented

By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_

Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child
- ☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm
- ☐ coerced the child
- ☐ stalked the child
- ☐ harassed the child

- ☐ sexually assaulted the child
- ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child
- ☐ followed the child from place to place
- ☐ abused the child's pet(s)
- ☐ threatened to do any of the above

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 5:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)
- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.
2. Respondent is:
- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past.  
☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.  
☐ stalking the child.
- ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.  
☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.  
☐ sexually assaulting the child.
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)
- ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented
- By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_
- Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)
- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm  
☐ coerced the child  
☐ stalked the child  
☐ harassed the child
- ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ threatened to do any of the above
- by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 6:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)
- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who is residing with the child.           | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who is residing with the child. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who resided with the child in the past.   | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who resided with the child.     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who is residing with the child.         | <input type="checkbox"/> a person under 17 stalking the child.                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulting the child.                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalking the child.  |  |
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented
- By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_
- Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child                           | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulted the child           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm | <input type="checkbox"/> unlawfully imprisoned the child        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> coerced the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> followed the child from place to place |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalked the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> abused the child's pet(s)              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> harassed the child  | <input type="checkbox"/> threatened to do any of the above      |
- by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
 (describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

#### Protected Child 7:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> parent or guardian of the child.                |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> guardian ad litem for the child.                |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> court appointed special advocate for the child. |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> juvenile officer.                               |  |
2. Respondent is:
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who is residing with the child.           | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who is residing with the child. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who resided with the child in the past.   | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who resided with the child.     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who is residing with the child.         | <input type="checkbox"/> a person under 17 stalking the child.                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulting the child.                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalking the child.  |  |
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.

5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
 By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)  
☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ coerced the child ☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ stalked the child ☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ harassed the child ☐ threatened to do any of the above  
 by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
 (describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Protected Child 8:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.
2. Respondent is:  
☐ a household member who is residing with the child. ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past. ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child. ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. ☐ sexually assaulting the child.  
☐ stalking the child.
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
 By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)  
☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ coerced the child ☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ stalked the child ☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ harassed the child ☐ threatened to do any of the above  
 by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_.

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 9:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)
- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.
2. Respondent is:
- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child. ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past. ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child. ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. ☐ sexually assaulting the child.  
☐ stalking the child.
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)
- ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented
- By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_
- Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)
- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ coerced the child ☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ stalked the child ☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ harassed the child ☐ threatened to do any of the above
- by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)
- \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 10:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)
- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who is residing with the child.           | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who is residing with the child. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who resided with the child in the past.   | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who resided with the child.     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who is residing with the child.         | <input type="checkbox"/> a person under 17 stalking the child.                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulting the child.                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalking the child.  |  |
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child                           | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulted the child           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm | <input type="checkbox"/> unlawfully imprisoned the child        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> coerced the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> followed the child from place to place |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalked the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> abused the child's pet(s)              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> harassed the child  | <input type="checkbox"/> threatened to do any of the above      |
- by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## II. RESPONDENT INFORMATION

8. Respondent is ☐ at least 17 years of age or emancipated ☐ under 17.
9. Respondent may be found in \_\_\_\_\_ (city),  
\_\_\_\_\_ (state), in the County of \_\_\_\_\_.

### III. CUSTODY

The court cannot change custody if a prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made.

10. It is in the best interest of the child(ren) that custody be awarded as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Relationship to Parties</u>	<u>Person to Receive Custody</u>	<u>Temporary</u>	<u>Full</u>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

11. Indicate any prior or pending custody court cases before, or orders entered by, this court or any other court involving the following parties.

(If none, so state):

- a. Petitioner: \_\_\_\_\_
- b. Respondent: \_\_\_\_\_
- c. Child(ren) (identified in item 10): \_\_\_\_\_

12. ☐ Award visitation with the child(ren) as follows: \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_

### IV. PETITIONER'S REQUESTS

13. Pursuant to chapter 455, RSMo, it is requested that the court issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection restraining Respondent from: (check boxes that apply)

- ☐ Committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Abusing or threatening to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ Having any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this Order.
- ☐ Entering the family home of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Entering the place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium.
- ☐ Come within \_\_\_\_\_ (feet) of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_



14. ☐ It is further requested that the Ex Parte Order of Protection exclude Respondent from the family home of the protected child(ren) because:
- It is in the best interest of the child(ren) remaining in the home;
  - A substantial risk to the child(ren) exists unless Respondent is excluded;
  - A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child(ren) in the absence of Respondent; and
  - A commitment has been obtained from the Children's Division to provide appropriate social services to the family or household members during the period of time during which an Order of Protection is in effect.

15. ☐ Exclusion of Respondent from the family home of the protected child(ren) is not being requested.

**Additional Requests:**

16. It is further requested that, upon the hearing of this cause, the court also issue a Full Order of Protection - Child enjoining Respondent from the above acts for such time as is necessary to protect the protected child(ren) and that the court:
- ☐ Order Respondent not to commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), or abusing a pet.
  - ☐ Order Respondent not to have any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this order.
  - ☐ Order Respondent not to enter the family home, place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this order.
  - ☐ Award custody of the child(ren) to \_\_\_\_\_.

**Child Support/Maintenance**

17. ☐ Order Respondent to pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.
18. ☐ Order Respondent to pay maintenance in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.

**Other Support**

19. ☐ Order Respondent to make or continue to make the rent or mortgage payments to the residence occupied by the protected child(ren) in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per week ☐ per month.
20. ☐ Order Respondent to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence.
21. ☐ Order Respondent to pay the cost of medical treatment or services provided to protected child(ren) as a result of injuries sustained by an act of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

**Counseling/Treatment**

22. ☐ Order Respondent to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help batterers stop violent behavior or a substance abuse program.

**Costs/Fees**

23. ☐ Order Respondent to pay court costs.
24. ☐ Order Respondent to pay Petitioner's attorney fees.

**Other**

25. ☐ Order the full order of protection issued for one year be automatically renewed unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration of the order.
26. ☐ Petitioner to receive wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibilities from Respondent. (Note: If checked, complete the Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum form.)
27. ☐ Award possession and care of any pet(s), along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet(s).

28. ☐ I believe that revealing my address will endanger myself or the protected child(ren). (Note: If checked, complete the Child Protection Petitioner and Protected Child Information (Confidential Record) form.)
29. ☐ Order Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record be closed to the public.
30. ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**V. PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE**

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.  
**I understand that a copy of this petition will be served on Respondent.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address (Optional)

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this petition. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Petition for Order of Protection - Child

**Notice to Petitioner: Respondent will receive a copy of this petition with service.**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP40 for one child and CP41 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 80%;"> <b>Case Number:</b>            Court ORI Number:            MSHP Number:            Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:            Related Cases:         </td> <td style="width: 20%; vertical-align: bottom; text-align: center;">           (Date File Stamp)         </td> </tr> </table>	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number: MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)
<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number: MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: Related Cases:	(Date File Stamp)		
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____		
<b>vs.</b>			
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: Respondent's DOB: Age:  SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: Height: Eye Color: Weight:  (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement) Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Respondent's Home Address:  Home Phone Number:  Respondent's Work Address:  Work Phone Number: Work Hours:  Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:		

### I. PROTECTED CHILD INFORMATION

Complete questions 1 – 7 for each protected child.

#### Protected Child 1:

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.
- ☐ guardian ad litem for the child.
- ☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.
- ☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> a household member who is residing with the child.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> a household member who resided with the child in the past.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who is residing with the child.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> stalking the child.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who resided with the child.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> a person under 17 stalking the child.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulting the child.</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)  
☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ coerced the child ☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ stalked the child ☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ harassed the child ☐ threatened to do any of the above  
by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 2:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.
2. Respondent is:  
☐ a household member who is residing with the child. ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past. ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child. ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. ☐ sexually assaulting the child.  
☐ stalking the child.
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child                           | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulted the child           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm | <input type="checkbox"/> unlawfully imprisoned the child        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> coerced the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> followed the child from place to place |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalked the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> abused the child's pet(s)              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> harassed the child  | <input type="checkbox"/> threatened to do any of the above      |

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

---

---

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because: (describe) \_\_\_\_\_

---

**Protected Child 3:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who is residing with the child.           | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who is residing with the child. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> a household member who resided with the child in the past.   | <input type="checkbox"/> a household member under 17 who resided with the child.     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who is residing with the child.         | <input type="checkbox"/> a person under 17 stalking the child.                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulting the child.                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalking the child.  |  |

3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.

3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)

4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.

5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented

By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_

Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child                           | <input type="checkbox"/> sexually assaulted the child           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm | <input type="checkbox"/> unlawfully imprisoned the child        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> coerced the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> followed the child from place to place |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stalked the child   | <input type="checkbox"/> abused the child's pet(s)              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> harassed the child  | <input type="checkbox"/> threatened to do any of the above      |

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

---

---

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 4:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:

- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past.  
☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child.  
☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past.  
☐ stalking the child.

- ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.  
☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.  
☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.  
☐ sexually assaulting the child.

3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.

- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)

4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.

5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented

By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_

Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)

- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm  
☐ coerced the child  
☐ stalked the child  
☐ harassed the child

- ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ threatened to do any of the above

by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
(describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**Protected Child 5:**

1. I am Petitioner and the: (check appropriate boxes)

- ☐ parent or guardian of the child.  
☐ guardian ad litem for the child.  
☐ court appointed special advocate for the child.  
☐ juvenile officer.

2. Respondent is:
- ☐ a household member who is residing with the child. ☐ a household member under 17 who is residing with the child.
- ☐ a household member who resided with the child in the past. ☐ a household member under 17 who resided with the child.
- ☐ an emancipated child who is residing with the child. ☐ a person under 17 stalking the child.
- ☐ an emancipated child who resided with the child in the past. ☐ sexually assaulting the child.
- ☐ stalking the child.
3. The act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) \_\_\_\_\_ (city) \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO.
- 3.a. The county in which this petition is being filed is where the ☐ protected child lives ☐ respondent may be served ☐ act(s) of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault occurred. (check appropriate boxes)
4. ☐ There are no prior or pending custody orders for this child.  
☐ There is a prior or pending custody order for this child.
5. The family home of the child is: (check appropriate boxes)  
☐ owned ☐ leased ☐ rented  
 By: ☐ Respondent ☐ Petitioner ☐ Other (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupied by: (include name only if different from above) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Respondent has knowingly and intentionally: (check at least one)
- ☐ caused or attempted to cause physical harm to the child ☐ sexually assaulted the child  
☐ placed or attempted to place the child in apprehension of immediate physical harm ☐ unlawfully imprisoned the child  
☐ coerced the child ☐ followed the child from place to place  
☐ stalked the child ☐ abused the child's pet(s)  
☐ harassed the child ☐ threatened to do any of the above
- by the following acts: (Include the most recent date(s) of the acts described.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_.
7. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault to the child exists because:  
 (describe) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_.

## II. RESPONDENT INFORMATION

8. Respondent is ☐ at least 17 years of age or emancipated ☐ under 17.
9. Respondent may be found in \_\_\_\_\_ (city),  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (state), in the County of \_\_\_\_\_.

## III. CUSTODY

The court cannot change custody if a prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made.

10. It is in the best interest of the child(ren) that custody be awarded as follows:

<u>Child's Name</u>	<u>Relationship to Parties</u>	<u>Person to Receive Custody</u>	<u>Temporary</u>	<u>Full</u>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

11. Indicate any prior or pending custody court cases before, or orders entered by, this court or any other court involving the following parties.

(If none, so state):

- a. Petitioner: \_\_\_\_\_.
- b. Respondent: \_\_\_\_\_.
- c. Child(ren) (identified in item 10): \_\_\_\_\_.

12. ☐ Award visitation with the child(ren) as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_.

#### IV. PETITIONER'S REQUESTS

13. Pursuant to chapter 455, RSMo, it is requested that the court issue an Ex Parte Order of Protection restraining Respondent from: (check boxes that apply)

- ☐ Committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Abusing or threatening to abuse the protected child(ren)'s pet(s).
- ☐ Having any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this Order.
- ☐ Entering the family home of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Entering the place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), located at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ☐ Communicating with the protected child(ren) in any manner or through any medium.
- ☐ Come within \_\_\_\_\_ (feet) of the protected child(ren).
- ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_.

14. ☐ It is further requested that the Ex Parte Order of Protection exclude Respondent from the family home of the protected child(ren) because:

- It is in the best interest of the child(ren) remaining in the home;
- A substantial risk to the child(ren) exists unless Respondent is excluded;
- A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child(ren) in the absence of Respondent; and
- A commitment has been obtained from the Children's Division to provide appropriate social services to the family or household members during the period of time during which an Order of Protection is in effect.

15. ☐ Exclusion of Respondent from the family home of the protected child(ren) is not being requested.

#### Additional Requests:

16. It is further requested that, upon the hearing of this cause, the court also issue a Full Order of Protection - Child enjoining Respondent from the above acts for such time as is necessary to protect the protected child(ren) and that the court:

- ☐ Order Respondent not to commit or threaten to commit domestic violence, stalking, sexual assault, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the protected child(ren), or abusing a pet.
- ☐ Order Respondent not to have any contact with the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this order.
- ☐ Order Respondent not to enter the family home, place of employment or school of the protected child(ren), except as specifically authorized by this order.
- ☐ Award custody of the child(ren) to \_\_\_\_\_.

#### Child Support/Maintenance

17. ☐ Order Respondent to pay child support in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.
18. ☐ Order Respondent to pay maintenance in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (check one) ☐ per week ☐ per month.



### **Other Support**

19. ☐ Order Respondent to make or continue to make the rent or mortgage payments to the residence occupied by the protected child(ren) in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ per week ☐ per month.
20. ☐ Order Respondent to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services provided to the protected child(ren) by a shelter for victims of domestic violence.
21. ☐ Order Respondent to pay the cost of medical treatment or services provided to protected child(ren) as a result of injuries sustained by an act of domestic violence committed by Respondent.

### **Counseling/Treatment**

22. ☐ Order Respondent to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help batterers stop violent behavior or a substance abuse program.

### **Costs/Fees**

23. ☐ Order Respondent to pay court costs.
24. ☐ Order Respondent to pay Petitioner's attorney fees.

### **Other**

25. ☐ Order the full order of protection issued for one year be automatically renewed unless Respondent requests a hearing by 30 days prior to the expiration of the order.
26. ☐ Petitioner to receive wireless telephone number(s) and billing responsibilities from Respondent. (Note: If checked, complete the Wireless Telephone Number Transfer Addendum form.)
27. ☐ Award possession and care of any pet(s), along with any moneys necessary to cover medical costs that may have resulted from abuse of the pet(s).
28. ☐ I believe that revealing my address will endanger myself or the protected child(ren). (Note: If checked, complete the Child Protection Petitioner and Protected Child Information (Confidential Record) form.)
29. ☐ Order Petitioner's residential address on voter's registration record be closed to the public.
30. ☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## **V. PETITIONER'S SIGNATURE**

I swear/affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.  
**I understand that a copy of this petition will be served on Respondent.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this petition. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address (Optional)

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney's Name, Missouri Bar No., if Applicable

\_\_\_\_\_  
Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State and Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment/Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP56 for two to five children and CP53 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
Protected Child:	(Date File Stamp)
Age of Protected Child:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent:
<b>Respondent:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Respondent's DOB:	Respondent's Home Address:
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Home Phone Number:
Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Respondent's Work Address:
	Work Phone Number:
	Work Hours:

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child was entered in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

A change has occurred in the circumstances of the child(ren) or his/her/their custodian and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child(ren). Below are the specific facts, including dates and times, which  
☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate believes forms grounds for modification of the court's judgment:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I request that the court find grounds for modification of:

(check the box that applies)

☐ Installments of maintenance or support.

☐ Conditions regarding communication.

☐ Custody.

☐ Conditions regarding contact.

☐ Visitation.

☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

The specific modification that I am requesting is: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I swear /affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Signature

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this affidavit and motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Street Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City

\_\_\_\_\_  
State

\_\_\_\_\_  
Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Telephone Number

In witness thereof:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk Witnessing Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

### Directions for Completing

**This affidavit must be completed and signature witnessed by a court clerk or notary before filing it with the court.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Request to Dismiss Petition for Order of Protection – Child

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP57 for two to five children and CP54 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number: MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: Related Cases: (Date File Stamp)
Petitioner:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination: <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____
Protected Child: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ vs.	Respondent:
Alias/Nicknames:	Respondent's Home Address:
Respondent's DOB: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Home Phone Number: Respondent's Work Address:
	Work Phone Number: Work Hours:
Petitioner requests dismissal of the Petition for Order of Protection - Child. The court may inquire of Petitioner or others in order to determine if dismissal is voluntary.	
_____ Petitioner's Signature	
_____ Date	
<b>Recommendation of Dismissal</b>	
On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.	
<b>SO ORDERED:</b>	
_____ Date	_____ Commissioner
<b>Judgment of Dismissal</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> It is hereby ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the foregoing Recommendation entered by the Commissioner is adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.	
<input type="checkbox"/> On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.	
_____ Date	_____ Judge
<b>Instructions to Clerk</b>	
The court shall forward a copy of this Judgment to the local law enforcement agency.	



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Child's Name:	Related Cases:
Child's DOB:	Respondent's Home Address:
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	
Race:	Home Phone Number:
vs.	
Respondent:	Respondent's Work Address:
Alias/Nicknames:	
Respondent's DOB:	Work Phone Number:
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Work Hours:
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	(Date File Stamp)
Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:
	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____

### Motion to Terminate Full Order of Protection - Child

Petitioner requests termination of the full order of protection entered against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date). Prior to terminating any order of protection, the court may inquire of Petitioner or others in order to determine whether the dismissal is voluntary.

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Petitioner's Signature

### Judgment of Termination

Pursuant to section 455.060.5, RSMo, the full order of protection is terminated. The clerk shall forward a copy of this Order to the local law enforcement agency for updating MULES.

### SO ORDERED:

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge

### Notice of Findings and Recommendations & Notice of Right to Rehearing

The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Commissioner

### Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations

It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

\_\_\_\_\_ Judge



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment/Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP50 for one child and CP56 for two to five children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
	(Date File Stamp)
Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
vs.	
<b>Respondent:</b>	
Alias/Nicknames:	
Respondent's DOB: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	
	Respondent's Home Address:
	Home Phone Number:
	Respondent's Work Address:
	Work Phone Number: Work Hours:

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child was entered in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

A change has occurred in the circumstances of the child(ren) or his/her/their custodian and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child(ren). Below are the specific facts, including dates and times, which ☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate believes forms grounds for modification of the court's judgment:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

I request that the court find grounds for modification of:

(check the box that applies)

☐ Installments of maintenance or support.

☐ Conditions regarding communication.

☐ Custody.

☐ Conditions regarding contact.

☐ Visitation.

☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

The specific modification that I am requesting is: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

I swear /affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Signature

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this affidavit and motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Street Address

City State Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Telephone Number

In witness thereof:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk Witnessing Signature

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Notary Public

### Directions for Completing

**This affidavit must be completed and signature witnessed by a court clerk or notary before filing it with the court.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Request to Dismiss Petition for Order of Protection – Child

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP51 for one child and CP57 for two to five children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> <b>Court ORI Number:</b> <b>MSHP Number:</b> <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> <b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  <b>Respondent's Home Address:</b>   <b>Home Phone Number:</b>  <b>Respondent's Work Address:</b>   <b>Work Phone Number:</b> <b>Work Hours:</b>
<b>vs.</b>	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames:  Respondent's DOB: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	



Petitioner requests dismissal of the Petition for Order of Protection - Child. The court may inquire of Petitioner or others in order to determine if dismissal is voluntary.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

### **Recommendation of Dismissal**

On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.

### **SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

### **Judgment of Dismissal**

☐ It is hereby ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the foregoing Recommendation entered by the Commissioner is adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

☐ On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### **Instructions to Clerk**

The court shall forward a copy of this Judgment to the local law enforcement agency.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Motion to Terminate Full Order of Protection – Child

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Related Cases:
Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Respondent's Home Address:
Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Home Phone Number: (Date File Stamp)
Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Respondent's Work Address:
Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Work Phone Number: Work Hours:
Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>
Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
vs.	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Respondent:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Alias/Nicknames:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
Respondent's DOB:	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
SSN (if known, last four digits):	
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	
Race:	

<p>Petitioner requests termination of the full order of protection entered against Respondent on _____ (date). Prior to terminating any order of protection, the court may inquire of Petitioner or others in order to determine whether the dismissal is voluntary.</p> <p>_____ Date _____ Petitioner's Signature</p>	
<p><b>Judgment of Termination</b></p> <p>Pursuant to section 455.528, RSMo, the full order of protection is terminated. The court shall forward a copy of this Order to the local law enforcement agency for updating MULES.</p>	
<p><b>SO ORDERED:</b></p> <p>_____ Date _____ Judge</p>	
<p><b>Notice of Findings and Recommendations &amp; Notice of Right to Rehearing</b></p> <p>The parties are notified that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations have been entered this date by a commissioner, and all papers relative to the case or proceedings, together with the Findings and Recommendations, have been transferred to a judge of the court. The Findings and Recommendations shall become the Judgment of the court upon adoption by order of the judge. Unless waived by the parties in writing, a party to the case or proceeding heard by a commissioner, within 15 days after the mailing of notice of the filing of the Judgment of the court, may file a motion for rehearing by a judge of the court. If the motion for rehearing is not ruled on within 45 days after the motion is filed, the motion is overruled for all purposes. Rule 130.13</p> <p>_____ Date _____ Commissioner</p> <p><b>Order and Judgment Adopting Commissioner's Findings and Recommendations</b></p> <p>It is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the foregoing Findings and Recommendations entered by the commissioner are adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.</p> <p>_____ Date _____ Judge</p>	



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP50 for one child and CP53 for six to ten children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> <b>Court ORI Number:</b> <b>MSHP Number:</b> <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> <b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ <b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>vs.</b>	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: Respondent's DOB: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	<b>Respondent's Home Address:</b>  <b>Home Phone Number:</b>  <b>Respondent's Work Address:</b>  <b>Work Phone Number:</b> <b>Work Hours:</b>

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child was entered in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

A change has occurred in the circumstances of the child(ren) or his/her/their custodian and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child(ren). Below are the specific facts, including dates and times, which  
☐ Petitioner ☐ Respondent ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate believes forms grounds for modification of the court's judgment:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

I request that the court find grounds for modification of:

(check the box that applies)

☐ Installments of maintenance or support.

☐ Conditions regarding communication.

☐ Custody.

☐ Conditions regarding contact.

☐ Visitation.

☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

The specific modification that I am requesting is: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

I swear /affirm under penalty of perjury that these facts are true according to my best knowledge and belief.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Signature

**NOTICE:** Section 455.510.3, RSMo, provides that a petitioner seeking protection under the Child Protection Orders Act is not required to reveal any current address or place of residence of the child(ren) on this affidavit and motion. **Do not provide this information if doing so will endanger the child(ren).**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Street Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
City

\_\_\_\_\_  
State

\_\_\_\_\_  
Zip

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Telephone Number

In witness thereof:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk Witnessing Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

(Seal)

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

### Directions for Completing

**This affidavit must be completed and signature witnessed by a court clerk or notary before filing it with the court.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Request to Dismiss Petition for Order of Protection - Child

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP51 for one child and CP54 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division: _____	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 80%;">Case Number: _____</td> <td rowspan="5" style="width: 20%; text-align: center; vertical-align: middle;">(Date File Stamp)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Court ORI Number: _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>MSHP Number: _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Related Cases: _____</td> </tr> </table>	Case Number: _____	(Date File Stamp)	Court ORI Number: _____	MSHP Number: _____	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: _____	Related Cases: _____
Case Number: _____	(Date File Stamp)						
Court ORI Number: _____							
MSHP Number: _____							
Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: _____							
Related Cases: _____							
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____ Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____						
<b>vs.</b>	<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames: _____ Respondent's DOB: _____ SSN (if known, last four digits): _____  Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M  Respondent's Home Address: _____  Home Phone Number: _____ Respondent's Work Address: _____  Work Phone Number: _____ Work Hours: _____						

Petitioner requests dismissal of the Petition for Order of Protection - Child. The court may inquire of Petitioner or others in order to determine if dismissal is voluntary.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner's Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

### Recommendation of Dismissal

On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

### Judgment of Dismissal

☐ It is hereby ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the foregoing Recommendation entered by the Commissioner is adopted and confirmed as a final Judgment of the court.

☐ On motion of Petitioner, cause dismissed without prejudice.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge

### Instructions to Clerk

The court shall forward a copy of this Judgment to the local law enforcement agency.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Notice of Hearing - Modification of Full Order of Protection – Child

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP61 for two to five children and CP62 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
Protected Child:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Age of Protected Child:	Related Cases:
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	(Date File Stamp)
vs.	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>
<b>Respondent:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____

The State of Missouri to: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)

☐ Petitioner ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate ☐ Respondent  
has filed a verified Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection -  
Child (copy attached) requesting modification of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on  
\_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The hearing on the Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection -  
Child will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis),  
in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing – Modification of Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP60 for one child and CP62 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
	(Date File Stamp)
Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b> Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>Respondent:</b>	
Alias/Nicknames:	

**The State of Missouri to:** \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)

☐ Petitioner ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate ☐ Respondent  
has filed a verified Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection -  
Child (copy attached) requesting modification of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on  
\_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The hearing on the Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection -  
Child will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis),  
in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**





IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing - Modification of Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP60 for one child and CP61 for two to five children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> <b>Court ORI Number:</b> <b>MSHP Number:</b> <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> <b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>vs.</b>	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames:	

**The State of Missouri to:** \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)

☐ Petitioner ☐ Guardian ☐ Juvenile Officer ☐ Guardian ad Litem ☐ Court Appointed Special Advocate ☐ Respondent  
has filed a verified Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection -  
Child (copy attached) requesting modification of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on  
\_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The hearing on the Affidavit of Changes in Circumstance and Motion to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection -  
Child will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis),  
in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least  
48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Order to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection – Child

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP66 for two to five children and CP67 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
Protected Child:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
Age of Protected Child:	Related Cases:
Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	(Date File Stamp)
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:
<b>Respondent:</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
Alias/Nicknames:	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____
Respondent's DOB: Age:	Respondent's Home Address:
SSN (if known, last four digits):	Home Phone Number:
Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M	Respondent's Work Address:
Hair Color: Height:	Work Phone Number:
Eye Color: Weight:	Work Hours:
(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)	Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:
Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child was entered in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The court finds that a change has occurred in the circumstances of the child(ren) or his/her/their custodian and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child.

The court orders the following be modified in the full order of protection that was previously entered against Respondent as follows:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Installments of maintenance or support. | <input type="checkbox"/> Conditions regarding communication. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Custody.                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Conditions regarding contact.       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Visitation.                             |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): _____                  |  |

The specific modification of: \_\_\_\_\_

The court shall issue a new full order of protection with these modifications.

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

## Order to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP65 for one child and CP67 for six to ten children.

<p><b>Judge or Division:</b> _____</p>	<p><b>Case Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Court ORI Number:</b> _____</p>
<p><b>Petitioner:</b></p> <p>Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p> <p>Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: _____</p>	<p><b>MSHP Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Related Cases:</b> _____ (Date File Stamp) _____</p>
<p><b>Respondent:</b></p> <p>Alias/Nicknames: _____</p> <p>Respondent's DOB: _____</p> <p>Age: _____</p> <p>SSN (if known, last four digits): _____</p> <p>Race: _____ Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M</p> <p>Hair Color: _____ Height: _____</p> <p>Eye Color: _____ Weight: _____</p> <p>(Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)</p> <p>Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses): _____</p>	<p><b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b></p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5):  <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child  <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____</p> <p><b>Respondent's Home Address:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Home Phone Number:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Respondent's Work Address:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Work Phone Number:</b> _____  <b>Work Hours:</b> _____</p> <p><b>Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:</b> _____</p>

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child was entered in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The court finds that a change has occurred in the circumstances of the child(ren) or his/her/their custodian and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child.

The court orders the following be modified in the full order of protection that was previously entered against Respondent as follows:

☐ Installments of maintenance or support.  
☐ Custody.  
☐ Visitation.  
☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Conditions regarding communication.  
☐ Conditions regarding contact.

The specific modification of: \_\_\_\_\_

The court shall issue a new full order of protection with these modifications.

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_

Date

\_\_\_\_\_

Judge



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Order to Modify Judgment of the Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP65 for one child and CP66 for two to five children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> Court ORI Number: MSHP Number: Responsible Law Enforcement ORI: Related Cases: (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>vs.</b>	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames:  Respondent's DOB: Age: SSN (if known, last four digits): Race: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Hair Color: Height: Eye Color: Weight: (Identifying Information for use by Law Enforcement)  Visible Identifying Marks (e.g., tattoos, birthmarks, braces, mustache, beard, pierced ear, glasses):	Respondent's Home Address:  Home Phone Number:  Respondent's Work Address:  Work Phone Number: Work Hours:  Other Locations Where Respondent May Be Served:

A Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child was entered in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

The court finds that a change has occurred in the circumstances of the child(ren) or his/her/their custodian and the modification is necessary to serve the best interests of the child.

The court orders the following be modified in the full order of protection that was previously entered against Respondent as follows:

☐ Installments of maintenance or support.

☐ Conditions regarding communication.

☐ Custody.

☐ Conditions regarding contact.

☐ Visitation.

☐ Other (specify): \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

The specific modification of: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

The court shall issue a new full order of protection with these modifications.

**SO ORDERED:**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing – Objection to Automatic Renewal of Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when one child is involved with this case. Use CP70 for two to five children and CP71 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
Protected Child: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	(Date File Stamp)
	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent:
	<input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child
	<input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>Respondent:</b>	
Alias/Nicknames:	

**The State of Missouri to Petitioner:** \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)\*\*

**Other Address(es) for Service\*\*:**

\*\*See Instructions to Clerk

Respondent has filed an objection (copy attached) to the automatic renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and an Ex Parte Order of Protection has been issued. (copy attached)

☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on Respondent's objection of the renewal of the full order of protection will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Instructions to Clerk**

If Petitioner has a confidential address, do NOT include address information on this form. Provide service information to the sheriff or server using a confidential service information document.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be served upon Petitioner immediately and not less than 3 days prior to the date of the hearing. If Petitioner has a confidential address, do not include the service address on this form.**

I certify that I served this Notice, Objection, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, objection, and order (if issued) were served.  
2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons notice, objection, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) must be served on each Petitioner. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, objection, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.





IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

**Notice of Hearing – Objection to Automatic Renewal of Full Order of Protection - Child**

Use this form when two to five children are involved with this case. Use CP69 for one child and CP71 for six to ten children.

Judge or Division:	<b>Case Number:</b>
	Court ORI Number:
<b>Petitioner:</b>	MSHP Number:
	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:
	Related Cases:
Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race: Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	(Date File Stamp)
	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
	Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>Respondent:</b>	
Alias/Nicknames:	

**The State of Missouri to Petitioner:** \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)\*\*

**Other Address(es) for Service\*\*:**

\*\*See Instructions to Clerk

Respondent has filed an objection (copy attached) to the automatic renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and an Ex Parte Order of Protection has been issued. (copy attached)

☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on Respondent's objection of the renewal of the full order of protection will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

**Instructions to Clerk**

If Petitioner has a confidential address, do NOT include address information on this form. Provide service information to the sheriff or server using a confidential service information document.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be served upon Petitioner immediately and not less than 3 days prior to the date of the hearing. If Petitioner has a confidential address, do not include the service address on this form.**

I certify that I served this Notice, Objection, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer.**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, objection, and order (if issued) were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons notice, objection, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

**Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)**

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) must be served on each Petitioner. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, objection, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI  
**Notice of Hearing – Objection to Automatic Renewal of Full Order of Protection – Child**

Use this form when six to ten children are involved with this case. Use CP69 for one child and CP70 for two to five children.

<b>Judge or Division:</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> <hr/> <b>Court ORI Number:</b> <hr/> <b>MSHP Number:</b> <hr/> <b>Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:</b> <hr/> <b>Related Cases:</b> <hr style="text-align: right;"/> (Date File Stamp)
<b>Petitioner:</b>  Protected Child 1: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 2: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 3: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 4: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 5: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 6: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 7: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 8: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 9: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:  Protected Child 10: Age of Protected Child: Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> M Race:	<b>Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 921(a)(32) and 922(g)(8) determination:</b>  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 1): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 2): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 3): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 4): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 5): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 6): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 7): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 8): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 9): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____  Protected Child's Relationship to Respondent (Child 10): <input type="checkbox"/> Child <input type="checkbox"/> Step-Child or Former Step-Child <input type="checkbox"/> Parent is Unmarried, Intimate Residing/Resided with Respondent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____
<b>vs.</b>	
<b>Respondent:</b>  Alias/Nicknames:	

**The State of Missouri to Petitioner:** \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name and Address)\*\*

**Other Address(es) for Service\*\*:**

\*\*See Instructions to Clerk

Respondent has filed an objection (copy attached) to the automatic renewal of the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child that was issued against Respondent on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing cannot be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and an Ex Parte Order of Protection has been issued. (copy attached)
- ☐ The court has determined that a hearing can be held on the objection before the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child expires and the Judgment of the Full Order of Protection - Child remains in full force and effect until further order of the court.

The hearing on Respondent's objection of the renewal of the full order of protection will be held in Division \_\_\_\_\_ of the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), in \_\_\_\_\_, MO, at \_\_\_\_\_ (time) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Clerk

**If you have a disability requiring special assistance for your court appearance, please contact the court at least 48 hours in advance of the scheduled hearing date and time.**

#### **Instructions to Clerk**

If Petitioner has a confidential address, do NOT include address information on this form. Provide service information to the sheriff or server using a confidential service information document.

### Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to Serving Officer: Service must be served upon Petitioner immediately and not less than 3 days prior to the date of the hearing. If Petitioner has a confidential address, do not include the service address on this form.**

I certify that I served this Notice, Objection, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address) in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at \_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of \_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, objection, and order (if issued) were served.

2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons notice, objection, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title

Missouri and federal law provide that the costs and fees for service of protection orders are not required. (Section 455.027, RSMo, & 34 U.S.C. § 10450)

### Directions to Officer Making Return on Service

A copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) must be served on each Petitioner. If any person refuses to receive the copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) when offered to him/her, the return shall be prepared to show the offer of the officer to deliver the notice, objection, and order (if issued) and the person's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the individual personally or by leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to the guardian personally.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory in the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

If service is made outside of Missouri, the officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

The return should be made promptly.



IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division:	Case Number:	(Date File Stamp)
	Court ORI Number:	
Petitioner:	MSHP Number:	
Respondent:	Responsible Law Enforcement ORI:	
	Related Cases:	

### Service on Petitioner – Sheriff or Server’s Service Instructions - Child (Confidential Record)

Petitioner has indicated that disclosure of his or her current address or place of residency may endanger him or her. The document(s) must be served on Petitioner at the address listed below. This information must be maintained as confidential.

Petitioner’s Name and Address:

Other Address(es) for Service:

**Service must be served upon Petitioner immediately and not less than 3 days prior to the date of the hearing.**

I certify that I served this Notice, Objection, and Order (if issued) at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date), at  
\_\_\_\_\_ (time), by:

(Check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) to \_\_\_\_\_ (name).  
☐ leaving a copy of the notice, objection, and order (if issued) at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of  
\_\_\_\_\_ (name), with \_\_\_\_\_ (name), a  
person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☐ other (describe) \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sheriff or Server

\_\_\_\_\_  
Agency ORI

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer**

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

### Complete for Out of State Service

I certify that:

- 1) I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above notice, objection, and order (if issued) were served.
- 2) My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).

Served in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

**Subscribed and Sworn To** before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

I am: (check one)

(Seal)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above notice, objection, and order (if issued). (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature and Title